

The Royal Canadian Legion
NOVA SCOTIA / NUNAVUT COMMAND
VETERANS' SERVICE
RECOGNITION BOOKLET
Volume Five



Port Hawkesbury, N.S. - Branch #043 - Cenotaph

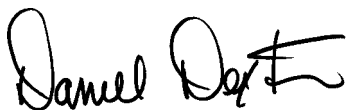


“We Support Those Who Serve”

On behalf of the Province of Nova Scotia I would like to thank our Nova Scotia military personnel and their families for the enormous contributions and sacrifices they have made and continue to make for our great country.

Nova Scotia has always had a strong tradition of supporting Canada’s military. This year the Navy is celebrating the 250th anniversary of the founding of Her Majesty’s Canadian (HMC) Dockyard in Halifax. Since 1759 the Halifax Dockyard has helped to provide a strong naval presence in Halifax harbour, forging a strong bond between Nova Scotia and the Navy that has lasted for 250 years. This is a relationship we value and want to build upon in the future.

The Province of Nova Scotia is proud of the women and men that serve and have served in the Forces. For this reason I want to extend our heartfelt appreciation for the contributions that they make abroad and at home with their families, in communities throughout Nova Scotia.



Darrell Dexter
Premier



Table of Contents

MESSAGES

President's Message 3
Project Chairman's Message 5

VETERANS

ADAMS, Irvin St. Clair 7
AMIRALTY, Edythe Mae 7
ANDERSON, Jordan 7
ANDREWS, Donald Alvin 7
ANDREWS, Fulton Kerr 9
ARCHIBALD, Isaac Baird 9
ARENBERG, Lawson G. 9
AUSTIN, Hugh Fraser 11
AYRES, Annie Elizabeth 11
AYRES, Ernest George 11
BAKER, Victor 11
BARRETT, John Alfred 11
BARRY, Dennis Jeremiah 13
BATEMAN, Cecil 13
BATES, Horatio Hamilton 13
BEACH, Bernard Charles 13
BENTLEY, James Clifford 15
BENTLEY, James Lester 15
BENTLEY, John Douglas 15
BENTLEY, Robert Smith 15
BENVIE, Irene Mae 17
BIGELOW, Percy 17
BIRMINGHAM, Melbourne James 17
BISHOP, Evelyn Kathelene 19
BLAIKIE, George Morrison 19
BLAIKIE, Harry Lee 19
BLAIKIE, Samuel Alden 19
BLANCHARD, C. Ritcey 19
BOUILLIER, Arthur Lloyd MacDonald 21
BOUILLIER, David Maxwell 21
BOUILLIER, Joan A. 21
BOUILLIER, Kenneth Rudolph 21
BRENTON, Byard Fraser 23
BRENTON, Frank Howard 23
BRENTON, Grace Thurza 23
BRENTON, Lewis 23
BRENTON, Walter Campbell 25
BRENTON, Walter Robinson 25
BROWN, Harold C. 25
BURRIS, Jeannie McBean 25
BURRIS, Laurie Bernard 27
CAMERON, Bruce 27
CAMPBELL, George Burris 27
CAMPBELL, Harold Edward 29
CAMPBELL, Hugh Dunlap 29
CAMPBELL, Marion 29
CAMPBELL, William Ross 29
CARDOZA, George Charles 31
CARROLL, Walter Dillman 31
CASEY, Joseph H. 31
CHAPLIN, Homer Grant 31
CHAPLIN, Lewis Everett 31
CHUTE, Colin Douglas 33
CHUTE, George Edward 33
CHUTE, Walter Leslie 33
CLARKE, John 33
CLEVELAND, Laurie M. 35
COLBURN, Richard Alan 35
COLEMAN, Elvin MacKenzie 35
COLEMAN, Glenna Marie 35
COMEAU, Stanley J. 37
CONROY, Donald Elwood 37
CONROY, John Lyons 37
CONROY, Robert Fitzgerald 37
COOK, Lealand George 39
COOK, William 39
COPUS, Charles 39
CORBETT, Daniel G. 39
COX, Andrew Thomas 41
COX, Daniel Graham 41
COX, Ernest William 41
COX, Frank Brown 41
COX, Gerald 43
COX, James Foster 43
COX, Kathleen Mabel 43
COX, Norman Alexander 43
COX, Roland Grant 45
COX, Ula Bessie 45
COX, Weldon John 45

COX, William Rutherford 45
CREELMAN, Donald Logan 47
CREELMAN, Hedley Gordon 47
CREELMAN, Howard Thompson 47
CREELMAN, Jamie Cox 47
CREELMAN, Kenneth Munro 49
CREELMAN, Lloyd Duncan 49
CREELMAN, Paul Wilbert 49
CREELMAN, Prescott Archibald 49
CREELMAN, Robert Currie 51
CREELMAN, William Aubrey 51
CROCKETT, David Earl 51
CROCKETT, Edward Arnold 51
CROCKETT, John Cecil 53
CROMWELL, Everett Sylvester 53
CROOK (LAING), Ethel Mae 53
CROSBY, Marjorie 53
CURWIN, John Michael 55
DAVIDSON, William Seldon 55
DAVIS, Edgar 55
DAVIS, Frederick 57
DAVIS, Gerald Maurice 57
DAVIS, John Thompson 57
DAVIS, Paul 57
DAVIS, William 57
DAWSON, James Rath 59
DEAN, George Gordon 59
DEAN, William Joseph 59
DENSMORE, Robert 59
DESMOND, James R. 61
DEVEAU, Frank 61
DEVEAU, Nelson 61
DEVINE, Joseph Madie 63
DEYARMOND, Charles Proven 63
DEYARMOND, George Robert 63
DEYARMOND, Harold Leslie 63
DEYARMOND, Lester Burton 63
DICKIE, Edward Owen 65
DICKIE, Ernest Ryan 65
DICKIE, Gertrude Sybil 65
DICKIE, John Franklin 67
DICKIE, Herman Samier 67
DICKIE, Lloyd George 67
DOREY, Halton Truman 67
DOUCET, J. A. 69
DUNLAP, William Cameron 69
EARLE, Joseph Vernon 69
EISENHAUR, Maurice 69
ELLIOTT, Lawrence W. 71
ELLIOTT, Ronald E. 71
ELLIS, Hugh Dennison 71
ELLIS, Marion Dean 71
FALK, Henry 71
FEVENS, Lawrence Whitman 73
FISHER, Adams Elwood 73
FISHER, Alexander Kent 73
FISHER, Aubrey Clair 73
FISHER, Duncan Cameron 75
FISHER, George Chester 75
FISHER, Harold Taylor 75
FISHER, Henry Pollock 75
FISHER, Howard Dickey 77
FISHER, Hugh Garnet 77
FISHER, John Alvin 77
FISHER, Leonard Weldon 77
FISHER, Norman Marshall 79
FISHER, Rupert Seldon 79
FISHER, Thomas Crocker 79
FISHER, Walter Roy 79
FLECK, Cyril Dares 81
FLECK, Elton Pryor 81
FLECK, Raymond Dickie 81
FLECK, Roland Arthur 81
FLECK, Russell Charles 81
FORBES, John W. 83
FOSTER, Henry Robertson 83
FRAME, Cecil Bennet 83
FRANCOIS, Stephen Joseph 85
FRANCOIS, Walter Buchanan 85
FRAZEE, Isaac 85
FRAZEE, John Albert 85
FREEMAN, Dolan 87
FULTON, Charles Russell 87

FULTON, Chester Clarence 87
FULTON, David Holmes 87
FULTON, David Scott 89
FULTON, Douglas Graham 89
FULTON, Ervin Blair 89
FULTON, Frank Austin 89
FULTON, Herbert Roblyn 91
FULTON, Joseph Young 91
FULTON, Louis Emil 91
FULTON, Norman Lester 91
FULTON, Parker Alonzo 93
FULTON, Parker Leslie 93
FULTON, Reta May 93
FULTON, William Stanley 93
GAMMELL, David Aubrey 95
GARAGAN (MacDONALD), Marion 95
GARRISON, Michael E. 95
GAULT, John Wallace 95
GAULT, Martin Sinclair 97
GAULT, Odessa Minnie 97
GAVEL, Donald 97
GIFFIN, Lester Douglas 97
GIFFIN, Randolph Murray 99
GRAHAM, Allister Sanford 99
GRAHAM, Andrew Chester 99
GRAHAM, Clarence Hugh 99
GRAHAM, Frederick Alexander 99
GRAHAM, Gordon Alexander 101
GRAHAM, James Perley 101
GRAHAM, John Gilbert 101
GRAHAM, Maxwell 103
GRAHAM, Robert Olin 103
GRAHAM, Walter Arthur Clifford 103
GRANT, Peter Eugene 103
GREEN, Richard A. 105
HALL, Gordon Murray 105
HAMILTON, Ivan Luther 105
HAMILTON, Thomas Jane 105
HAMM, Maurice 107
HAMMOND, Thomas Edward 107
HANDSPIKER, Robert F. 107
HANSEN, Glen 107
HAWES, Hugh Alywin 109
HAWKIN, Donald Keith 109
HEMEON, Gary Wayne 109
HENDERSON, Calvin Murray 109
HENDERSON, George Donald 111
HENDERSON, Allen Parker 111
HENNINGAR, James Lauchlin 111
HERSEY, Charles Henry 111
HOGAN, Clyde John 113
HOGAN, Gordon Parker 113
HOGAN, William Everett 113
HOLLAND, Pearl Harris 113
HOLMES, Charles Edgar 73
HURLBURT, Arthur 73
HURLBURT, Victor 73
JACKSON, Arthur Morton 75
JACKSON, Claude 75
JACKSON, Joseph Haliburton 75
JACKSON, Nelson Heustis 77
JERNEY, Joseph Francis 77
JOHNSON, Charlie 77
JOHNSON, Elmer Ralph 77
JOHNSON, Francis McGill 79
JOHNSON, Frederick C. 79
JOHNSON, Frederick Douglas 79
JOHNSON, George Daniel 79
JOHNSON, Harry Arthur 81
JOHNSON, James Foster 81
JOHNSON, James Oliver 81
JOHNSON, John Munroe 81
JOHNSON, John Myron 81
JOHNSON, Paul 83
JOHNSON, Roy Cox 83
JODREY, William Leroy 83
KAULBACK, Robert Harold 85
KEAST, Gerald Patrick 85
KELLY, Gregory R. 85
KENNEDY, Arthur Logan 85
KENNEDY, Dorothy Marie 85
KENNEDY, Ruby Margaret 87
KENRICK, Frank Oliver 87

KENRICK, Richard Gibbs 87
LAFFIN, Frank Albert 87
LAKE, Stafford 89
LAMONT, Douglas Richard 89
LANGILLE, Edwin 89
LOCKERBIE, Arthur J. V. 89
LOGAN, Gerald Dykeman 91
LOGAN, Jotham Wilbert 91
LOHNES, Gerald Freeman 91
LUND, H. Ernie 91
MacDONALD (FRANKLIN), Dorothy 93
MacDONALD, Frederick Herbert 93
MacDONALD, Lorna 93
MacDONALD (SNOW), Jean 93
MacDONALD, John Archibald 95
MacDONALD, Lewis George 95
MacDONALD, Reid Lewis Frederick 95
MacDONALD, William Frederick 97
MacDONALD, William Reid 97
MacKAY, Lawrence Alexander 97
MacKENZIE, Charles Rutherford 99
MacKENZIE, Edward Ross 99
MacKENZIE, John Fraser 99
MacKENZIE, Kelvin 139
MacKINNON, Aubrey 141
MacLAUGHLIN, James Douglas 141
MacLEAN, Laird 141
MacLENNAN, Frank Lester 143
MACNEIL, John Myers 101
MacNEIL, Michael James 101
MacQUARRIE, George Carson 103
MacQUARRIE, James Campbell 103
McSHEFFERY, William James 103
MADER, Avard Reginald 105
McKAY, Gordon 105
McLEOD, Leslie W.C. 105
MAHONEY, Charles Peter 105
MAHONEY, Charles Victor 107
MALAY, Reginald Foster 107
MAYNARD, George William 107
McLEAN, Robert William 107
McPHAIL, Wourtle Emery 109
MEGENEY, Ronald Kevin 109
MELISH, Frank Robert 109
MERSEEAU, Byron McLeod 109
MERSEEAU, Helen Jeanette 111
MILLEN, Raymond Lee 111
MILLEN, Warren 111
MILLER, Allen Henry 111
MILLER, Curtis Harrison 111
MILLER, John 113
MILLER, Lester Levi 113
MORASH, Allison Percy 113
MORRELL, Earl 113
MOSES, Malcolm 115
MOSHER, Lester Randolph 115
MOSHER, Robie 115
MOSS, Brian James 117
MOWATT, Ross Griffin 117
NASH, John William 117
NELSON, Jean 117
NEWTON, Willard 119
NORSE, Thomas E. 119
O'CONNELL, Fraser Keith 119
O'CONNELL, Jeremiah 119
O'CONNELL, Rufus Elyro 121
OLIVER, Raymond 121
PARKER, Norman MacKelvie 121
PEARSON, William Edward 121
PIERCE, Douglas James 123
PRATT, Charles Edward 123
PRATT, John James Alexander 123
PRATT, Ronald Spurgeon 123
PREST, Elmont Gasper 125
PREST, Homer Eldon 125
PREST, Max Hawes 125
PREST, Spencer Charles 125
PURCHASE, Henry Eric 127
PUTNAM, Charles Edward 127
PUTNAM, David Fleming 127
PUTNAM, Lena Margaret 127
RAMSAY, Arthur St. Clair 129
RAMSAY, Howard Anthony 129

READE, Ronald Joshua 171
REID, Christopher 171
REID, Clarence 171
REID, Fred Joseph 171
REID, George 173
REID, Joseph H. 173
REID, Parker MacQuarrie 173
REEVES, Herbert 173
RHODENIZER, Andrew David 175
RHULAND, William Harold 175
RHYNO, George Edgar 175
RING, Vernon 175
ROBERTS, James Arthur 177
ROBERTSON (LEDBURY), Elizabeth 177
ROBERTSON (RITCHIE), Pauline 177
ROBICHEAU, George William 177
ROBICHEAU, Ronald James 179
ROST, Earl Alexander 179
ROST, Emery Haliburton 179
RUTHERFORD, Frederic Clark 179
RUTHERFORD, Roy Foster 181
SANFORD, Kenneth 181
SANFORD, Thomas Richard 181
SELDON, Lawrence Richard 181
SHANNON, William George 183
SHREENAN, Burton 183
SLAUNWHITE, Charles H. 183
SMITH, Graham Cox 183
SMITH (SWANSBURG), Marion 185
SMITH, Nathan Lloyd 185
SMITH, Roy Sidney 185
SMITH, Thomas Henry 185
SMITH, William Roderick 187
STANNIX, Christopher 145
THOMPSON, Clark D. 187
THOMPSON, Edward Michael 187
TOWNSEND, Gordon Richard 189
TRASK, Henry Arnold 189
TUCKER, Herbert S. 189
TURNBULL, Archer Roop 189
TURNBULL, Guy Victor 191
SOUTHAM, Frederick George 191
STEWART, Dr. John Murdoch 191
SUMMERSGILL, William Ernest 191
SUTHERLAND, Donald Charles 193
TAYLOR, George 193
TAYLOR, Hugh Morris 193
TAYLOR, Reuben Dewitt 193
TAYLOR, Rupert Alexander 195
TAYLOR, Spurgeon Balcolm 195
TEAS, Gordon William 195
TREE, William Muir 195
UHLMAN, William 197
VEINOTTE, Avery 197
VEINOTTE, Charles Alexander 197
VEINOTTE, George Allan 197
VERBIEREN, Frank Clement 199
VERRET, J. C. A. C. 157
WAGNER, Benjamin 199
WALKER, Harry 199
WALKER (HALFORD), Mary Elizabeth 201
WALKER, Raymond 201
WALKER, William 201
WALLACE, William Humphrey 201
WASSON, Marion V. 202
WASSON, Ralph 202
WEARE, Leander Spurgeon 202
WEAGLE, Raymond Joseph 203
WEBB, Judson Zephreine 203
WENTZELL, Everette 203
WESSELL, Gilbert 203
WESTHAVER, Russell Reginald 203
WHIDDEN, Thomas Harry 204
WHITE, Trafion 204
WILLIAMS, Bernice 204
WOODFIELD, Braun Scott 204
YOUNG, Clayton Foster 205
YOUNG, James Albert 205

Ad Index 206 & 207

We Salute Our Veterans



Psst. Have you heard the news?

Fundy Hearing Solutions is proud to introduce the new **S Series** by **Starkey**. They're the next generation of hearing aids—powerful enough to process sounds quickly and efficiently, yet sophisticated enough to pick up a whisper. Come in today for an expert hearing evaluation and experience the Starkey difference.

9 out of 10 hearing aid wearers would recommend S Series to friends and family.*



Darlene Sawler
B.Sc., BC-HIS
Board Certified in
Hearing Instrument Sciences

- DVA taps Cards accepted
- WCB service provider
- Hearing tests & Free consultation
- Accessories and much more.....

For more information call:

Fundy Hearing Solutions

10 Webster Street, Suite 110
Kentville NS B4N 1H7

Tel: 679-1211 or

Toll: Free 1-888-627-0444

introducing

S series™
DRIVE ARCHITECTURE™



performance

3x more powerful with multi-core processing for virtually no whistling, better hearing in noise and telephone compatibility.



comfort

Comfortable, high-resolution sound with smoother, seamless transitions between quiet and loud environments. Automatically sets to situations and levels for you.



personalization

Unique **PrescriptFit™** hearing and lifestyle assessment ensures hearing aids match your hearing loss and individual hearing needs.

President's Message



COMMAND PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion takes great pride in this, the 5th Veterans' Service Recognition Booklet.

This booklet, as in the previous issues, recognizes the men and women, our Veterans, who served our Country in times of War and Peacetime.

To the Comrades' families and the Branches of Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command who have continued to submit photographs and biographies of our Veterans, we thank you, and urge you to continue your support of this project.

Thank you to the advertisers and to Fenety Marketing Services for their support, without you this project would not be possible.

Special thank you to project Chairman Steve Wessel for his commitment to this project and the many long hours he has spent making this booklet a reality.

Yours in Comradeship
Leslie Nash

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Leslie Nash".

President
Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command

HEARING HEALTH CARE UNIT *of* SOUTHWEST NOVA LIMITED

9 CLIFF STREET, YARMOUTH, NS B5A 3H6

1-877-996-4949



Sheila Nichols
Audiologist

B.A., B.Ed., M.Sc. Aud (c)

Because You Helped Us, Let Us Help You!

Call and book an appointment to have your hearing assessed and discuss the latest technologies in hearing aids and what might be best for you.

For Appointments in Yarmouth or Digby

Please Call: 742-7835 or

Toll Free: 1-877-996-4949

www.hearinghealthcareunit.ca

Project Chairman's Message



Comrades, this Veteran's Service Recognition Booklet is the 5th edition in a series of publications in which we celebrate and honor the lives and accomplishments of the veterans of Nova Scotia and Nunavut.

As mentioned in my message in the last edition, I have included the biographies of the 12 Nova Scotia and Nunavut Veterans we have lost in Afghanistan since 2002. I hope and pray that I do not have to research and write another one of those!

In our next edition we will be celebrating the lives and careers of all Veterans who have honourably served in the Canadian Forces (retired) up to and including present day. I look forward to your submissions.

I would like to thank all the branches who continue to take the time and effort to research and submit the photographs and bios included in this 5th edition in memory of our veterans and their comrades.

I would also like to thank Fenety Marketing for their continuing assistance in the production of these books and together with NS/NU Command we look forward to issuing our 6th edition in the fall of 2010.

In Comradeship,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Steve Wessel".

Steve Wessel
Project Chairman

Home Medical Solutions

SALES • SERVICE • RENTALS

lift chairs • stairlifts • vehicle lifts
scooters • walkers • wheelchairs
seating systems • beds
medical disposables
bathroom safety

www.medichair.com

MEDI*chair*®

the home medical equipment specialists

**Halifax – 7037 Mumford Road
484-2002 or 1-800-262-2269**



ADAMS, Irvin St. Clair

WWI

Irvin was the son of Henry and Mary Adams of Mahone Bay, NS, and enlisted in Lunenburg on December 29, 1915. Upon enlistment, he gave his occupation as “fisherman.” During the 2nd Battle of Arras, the Battalion sent out reconnaissance patrols on the nights of June 12th & 13th, 1918. Twenty-one men would be wounded on the June 12th patrol and twenty-two men would be wounded on the June 13th action. Irvin was one of the wounded and would die of his wounds on June 14, 1918. His remains can be found in plot 2 H 22 in the Wailly Orchard Cemetery.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

AMIRALTY, Edythe Mae

SPECIAL DUTY AREA

Edythe was born in Boston, Mass., in 1933 and served with the RCAMC in 1955 and the CFHS in Kingston, Ft. Churchill, Germany, CFB Chatham, Greenwood, Val Cartier. She retired after 28 years of service and received medals for her years of service of peacekeeping in Germany.

Submitted by Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



ANDERSON, Jordan

AFGHANISTAN

Corporal Jordan Anderson (1982 – July 04, 2007) age 25. Born in Iqaluit, Nunavut he grew up in Pelly Bay, Tuktoyaktuk where he attended elementary school, and Inuvit in the Northwest Territories. Jordan was a member of the 3rd Battalion, Princess Patricia’s Canadian Light Infantry based in Edmonton, Alberta. He and six other soldiers died when their armoured vehicle struck a massive roadside bomb near Kandahar, Afghanistan. Jordan completed high school in Wilcox, SK, where he was an avid rugby and football player. He loved parachuting and was close to earning a political science degree and wanted to pursue a master’s degree in strategic studies.

Submitted by Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ANDREWS, Donald Alvin

KOREA

Donald, son of Harry and Elsie Andrews of Stewiacke, was born in 1932 and enlisted in 1952, serving with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders and later with the 2nd Battalion Black Watch as well as in the RCR. He was in Korea in 1953 and 1954 as an infantryman and later a weapons instructor. After his military career he became Executive Director of the Central Nova Tourism Association and currently lives in South Branch.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.





Custom choices for an Outstanding home.

When it comes to home improvement, Peter Kohler Windows & Entrance Systems offers the widest choices of styles, colours and design options. Every window we make is custom, so we can make your vision a reality.



www.peterkohler.com



AAMUNRO
INSURANCE

Tilda Raney
The Legion Insurance Specialist

Thanks to the veterans for the greatest gift we will ever receive... Freedom.



1-800-565-3990 tildaraney@aamunro.com

WWW.AAMUNRO.COM



ANDREWS, Fulton Kerr

WWII

Fulton was born in South Branch in 1921, son of Stanley and Jennie (Fulton) Andrews. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy in 1941 and served in various ships. His service took him to points in Canada, the UK, the North Atlantic and the Mediterranean. He completed his service as Stoker, Petty Officer. Fulton was wounded onboard ship once and was nearly swept overboard. He married (1) Verna White of Musquodoboit and (2) Edith (Hutchison) Higgins. He lived most of his adult life in the Musquodoboit Valley and was appointed an assessor for Halifax County and retired in 1981 as Director of Assessment. He was a lumberman and also operated a small canteen for a time. Fulton passed away in 2008.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

ARCHIBALD, Isaac Baird

WWI

Isaac, born in 1881, was the son of David Waddell and Sarah (Baird) Archibald, who lived in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, for several years. He went overseas in 1914, serving there with the Canadian Machine Gun Corps. He was killed at Vimy Ridge on October 27, 1916, and his name is on the Vimy Memorial at Pas de Calais, France. He had married Minnie Mae McLellan and they were living in British Columbia when he enlisted. Archibald passed away in 1916.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



ARENBURG, Lawson G.

WWII

Lawson was born in Bridgewater, NS, and served with the 30th A.A. RCA in the Atlantic. He received the 1942-1945 CVSM & Clasp. Lawson passed away on April 4, 2007.

Submitted by Bridgewater Branch #024 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

AUSTIN, Hugh Fraser

WWII

Hugh was born on June 25, 1921 in Skye Glen, NS, and enlisted with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders serving in Canada, England, France and Holland. Hugh was a member of Whycomomagh Branch #123 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by his wife.



ANSON CareGivers Inc.

“Providing first-rate quality nursing care & home support is what we do”



Call for free in-home consultations

435-2525

Fax: 434-9505

Serving Metro & Surrounding Areas



Complete Care In Your Home, Nursing Home or Hospital
 Our Friendly Staff are Bonded & Insured • 24 Hour Service, 7 Days a Week

- Registered Nurses
- Licensed Practical Nurses
- Personal Care Workers / CCA
- Sitters (Home & Hospital)
- Foot Care / Blood Collection
- Palliative Care
- Housekeeping / Cooking
- Live-in / Live-out Caregivers
- Companionship
- Family Relief / Respite Care

Short or long term Live-in or Live-out care givers available for elderly & children

www.ansoncaregivers.com • email: anson.ci@ns.sympatico.ca

5 Portland Estates Blvd Dartmouth, NS B2W 6A1 • P.O. Box 1188 Dartmouth, NS B2Y 4B8

BATH FITTER®

www.bathfitter.com

YOU KEEP THINKING TO YOURSELF, **one day**



BATH FITTER® recognizes all veterans for protecting our country. We salute you!

Call **NOW** for a **FREE** in-home estimate

902.454.9228

1.877.690.5966

See www.bathfitter.com/HRTC to find out how you can take advantage of Canada's Home Renovation Tax Credit (HRTC)

IN HONOR OF OUR 25TH ANNIVERSARY
VETERANS PRESENTING THIS COUPON RECEIVE

THE EQUIVALENT
OF THE GST
OFF PURCHASE*

BATH
FITTER®
 CELEBRATING 25 YEARS

* On any Complete Bathtub, Wall, Fixtures and shower installations. Offer valid for 30 days. See store for details. Coupon must be presented at time of estimate only. May not be combined with other offers or applied to previous purchases. Discount applies to same-day purchases only. Valid only at these locations.





AYRES, Annie Elizabeth

WWII

Bessie was born in Stellarton, NS, in 1919. When WWII began, she and her husband, Ernie, along with four children were living in Upper Stewiacke working for the Foster family. Bessie left each of the four children with a different family and enlisted, serving overseas in England. When the war ended, she returned to Nova Scotia before her husband and got all the children back together. Ernie and Bessie lived their retirement years in Berry Hill. She passed away in 2006.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

AYRES, Ernest George

WWII

Ernest was born in England in 1913 and came to Canada at age 16. He was working for the Foster family in Upper Stewiacke when WWII began and he enlisted in 1939, serving overseas in England, Africa, Italy, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. His wife, Annie, also served overseas in England. After the war, they lived in the Halifax area before retiring to Berry Hill. Ernest passed away in 1992.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



BAKER, Victor "Buzz"

WWII

Victor was born in 1916 in Yarmouth, NS, and enlisted in the Canadian Infantry, serving in Canada and Europe from 1941-1945. Victor, "Buzz," returned to Yarmouth where he worked until his death. He enjoyed his cottage in Carleton, where he and his family spent many summers.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch #167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BARRETT, John Alfred

WWII

Alfred, son of Richard and Myrtle (Pratt) Barrett of Upper Stewiacke Village was born in 1915 and was a Lance Corporal with the 4th Canadian Armoured Division serving in France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. He married Marguerite Fraser of New Glasgow and lived in Truro, then in Upper Onslow. Alfred worked on the railroad for twenty years and then opened a Radio and TV repair shop in Truro. He passed away in 1986.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.





Dragon King Restaurant

THE DRAGON KING RESTAURANT

No. 1 Chinese Buffet in Metro Halifax

Over **100** items all you can eat buffet

www.dragonbuffetking.com



Dragon King Restaurant

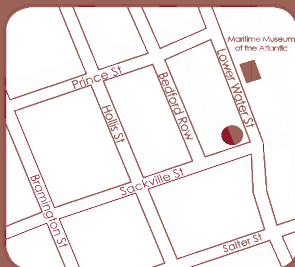
Buffet Hours

11:00 am - 9:00 pm

Tel: 902-431-8588

Fax: 902-406-8885

1668 Lower Water Street,
Halifax



Dragon Buffet King

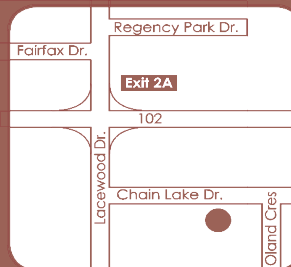
Buffet Hours

11:00 am - 9:00 pm

Tel: 902-444-3538

Fax: 902-444-3548

2-201 Chain Lake Drive,
Halifax



CONSTRUCTION

www.rysonconstruction.ca

WE'RE BUILDING BUSINESS



BARRY, Dennis Jeremiah

WWI

Dennis was born in Maitland Forks on January 22, 1897 and joined the CEF at age 18 on December 29, 1915 in Lunenburg, NS. He was a farmer and the son of Charlotte and James Barry. After training with the 112 Battalion (The Annapolis Regiment), Dennis would join many other Mahone Bay men in Nova Scotia's 25th Battalion (Nova Scotia Rifles). Dennis would die of wounds received during the Battle for Cambrai on October 1, 1918. His remains are buried in plot 2F 18 in the Canada Cemetery in Tilloy-les-Cambrai, France.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BATEMAN, Cecil

WWII

Cecil was born in Liverpool, England, on August 5, 1926. He joined the British Army in 1944 and served in the United Kingdom. After the war, he came to Canada and joined the RCAF as an Air Navigator, retiring in 1972. Cecil was a resident of Middleton, NS, until his death on June 22, 2006.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BATES, Horatio Hamilton

WWI

Horatio, born in 1888, was the son of George and Martha (Lays) Bates of Middle Stewiacke. He enlisted in 1916 while in British Columbia with the 131st Battalion and went overseas. He was wounded at Agincourt, France, and sent back to BC. In 1929, he returned to Middle Stewiacke where he spent the rest of his life working on the home farm with his brother, Borden. He represented Middle Stewiacke on Colchester Municipal Council for two terms. Horatio passed away in 1974.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

BEACH, Bernard Charles

PEACETIME

Bernard was born in Halifax, NS, in 1926 and served in the Canadian Army (Active Force) in Canada. He was a member of the Calais Branch #162 for 20 years. He passed away in 2006.

Submitted by Calais Branch #162 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





The Veterans' Unit

*Fishermen's Memorial Hospital, Lunenburg
In Remembrance of the Sacrifices made by Canadian Men & Women of the
Armed Forces and Merchant Marine*

And

*Recognizing the Sacrifices and Contributions of the Women & Men of the
Canadian Armed Forces and the Peace-Keeping Forces at Home and
Around the World*

In appreciation and forever in our hearts.



HONOURING THOSE WHO SERVED

For information on the
Convoy Cup Foundation and
details on past Canadian and
International events contact
ccf@nfsL.ca, 902-468-1330 or
www.convoycup.com





BENTLEY, James Clifford

WWI

Clifford Bent/Bentley was born in 1894 in Barbados, British West Indies, the son of James and Letitia Bent. As a boy he came to live with David and Sarah (Henry) Bentley in Pembroke, Upper Stewiacke, and took their name. After some years there he went to Quebec where his mother was living, resumed the Bent name and enlisted in the army in 1915 in Montreal. He was sent overseas with the 42nd Battalion and was killed in the battle of Somme on September 15, 1916, and was buried in Courcelette British Cemetery, Somme, France. He is named on the cenotaph at Springside as James Clifford Bentley.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

BENTLEY, James Lester

WWI

Lester, son of Abram and Flora (McCarthy) Bentley of Otter Brook, was born in 1895. He enlisted in the 25th Battalion of the Nova Scotia Regiment in 1915 and was killed in action in France on April 29, 1917, and like others who have no known grave, his name is on the Vimy Ridge Memorial.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



BENTLEY, John Douglas

WWII

John, son of Abram and Flora (McCarthy) Bentley of Otter Brook, was born in 1907 and joined the Royal Canadian Navy and served four years as a Chief Petty Officer mostly overseas. After the war, he lived in Mount Uniacke and sold insurance. He was a founding member of the Mount Uniacke Volunteer Fire Department and served on both the East Hants Municipal Council and the East Hants School Board. In 1981, the school board named the J.D. Bentley Memorial Gymnasium at the Mount Uniacke School in his honour. He passed away in 1978.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

BENTLEY, Robert Smith

WWI

Bob, born in 1879, was the son of John and Rachel (Smith) Bentley of Upper Stewiacke Village. He went to Vancouver and enlisted there in the 88th Battalion Victoria Fusiliers. He was badly wounded overseas and was returned to Vancouver where he remained for the rest of his life. Bob worked for 45 years in the body building shop of the Mainland Transfer Company. He passed away in 1957.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.





COMMISSIONAIRES

TRUSTED · EVERYDAY · EVERYWHERE

Members of Commissionaires Nova Scotia are honoured to recognize the contributions and sacrifices of veterans and their families at this special time of remembrance.



www.commissionaires.ns.ca

**TD Canada Trust
is proud to support
The Royal Canadian Legion.**

TD Canada Trust is working together with The Royal Canadian Legion – Nova Scotia and Nunavut Command. It's just part of our commitment to making our communities better.



Canada Trust

Banking can be this comfortable



BENVIE, Irene Mae

WWII

Irene Mae, daughter of John Will and Janie (Dean) Benvie of Cross Roads, was born in 1920 and joined the RCAF (Women's Division) and was stationed in Halifax and St. Hubert, Quebec, during WWII. After the war, she married Carl Sidney Fleck, son of Sidney and Janie (McCulloch) Fleck of Middle Stewiacke, and they lived in New Brunswick. She passed away in 1956.

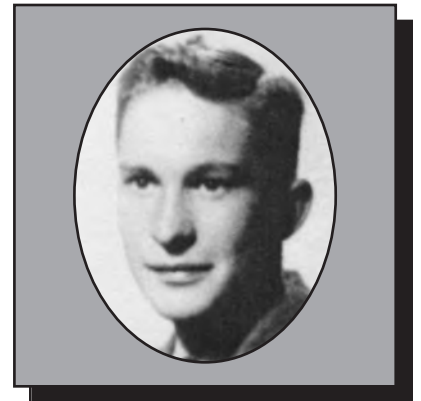
Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

BIGELOW, Percy

KOREA

Percy, son of Frederick and Maria (Harendarcikova) Bigelow of Stewiacke, was born in 1933 and enlisted in 1950 in Halifax and trained in Picton, ON, and Shilo, MB, serving as a gunner in Korea under RCH Artillery. He and his wife, Sylvia, live in South Branch.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



BIRMINGHAM, Melbourne James

SPECIAL DUTY & PEACETIME

Melbourne was born in Sydney Mines, NS, in 1942 and served both in the Army and Air Force with the 2nd Battalion Nova Scotia Highlanders and the Royal Canadian Navy, UN Police in Canada and Kosovo. He received two Medals of Bravery: the UN Volunteer Medal, 2 UN Mission in Kosovo Medals, the Golden Jubilee Medal, the Police Exemplary Medal and the Nova Scotia Long Service Medal with Bar. He has been a member of The Legion for 35 years.

Submitted by the Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BISHOP, Evelyn Katheleen

WWII

Evelyn was born in 1922 in Kentville, NS, and enlisted with the RCAF, Women's Division serving in Canada, Ottawa, Toronto, Gander, and overseas. She married Gerald Ritza (now deceased), a WWII veteran, in 1947 and has two sons: Greg Ritza, a Sales Manager, and Peter Ritza, a Toronto Metro Police Constable. Evelyn has four grandchildren. She now resides in the Toronto area in a service position with the Postal Division.

Submitted by her brother, Bob Bishop, of Elmsdale Branch #048 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Honouring Lives Well Lived Since 1883.

Prearranging your funeral is a family matter. At J. A. Snow Funeral Home we believe we are better prepared to serve the needs of your family.

Preplanning is a wise and caring thing to do. It is a choice that deserves talking to experienced professionals. Call today to speak with Dorothy or Shannon at 455-0531.

"Our Dignity brand is a promise made to our families, co-workers and communities to be caring, honourable, compassionate and professional, and to create services that are truly personal"



J. A. Snow Funeral Home
2666 Windsor St.
Halifax, NS B3K 5C9

J. A. Snow Funeral Home
339 Lacewood Dr.
Halifax, NS B3S 0E1

**Dorothy
Dunnington**

**Shannon
McGinn**

Providing leading-edge

Defence, Security, and Surveillance

solutions

Ultra Electronics Maritime Systems

proudly supports the

*Royal
Canadian
Legion*



Leading the way in
**HOMELAND
SECURITY**



40 Atlantic Street
Dartmouth, NS
B2Y 4N2
Tel: 902.466.7491
Fax: 902.463.6098
www.ultra-uems.com



BLAIKIE, George Morrison

WWII

George, son of Roy and Edna (Fleming) Blaikie of Upper Stewiacke Village, was born in 1921 and went overseas with the Signal Corps in 1943 and served in England, France and Germany. He married Dorothy Shipley of Glasgow, Scotland. He returned to Nova Scotia in 1946 with Dorothy and settled in Upper Stewiacke, where George worked at Blaikie Brothers Lumber Mill. He passed away in 1993.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

BLAIKIE, Harry Lee

WWI

Harry was born in 1897 in Burnside, the son of D. Morrison and Elmira (Webster) Blaikie. He enlisted in 1916 in the 193rd Battalion and was later transferred to the 25th. He fought at Vimy Ridge, Passchendaele, Ypres and Somme among many other places. In 1987, he was chosen to represent Nova Scotia at the activities marking the 70th Anniversary of the battle of Vimy Ridge. He married Ellen (Nellie) Flemming of Musquodoboit and lived in Truro where he was a partner in the ownership of Blaikie's Garage. Harry passed away in 1988.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



BLAIKIE, Samuel Alden

WWI

Alden was born in 1891 in Burnside, the son of D. Morrison and Elmira (Webster) Blaikie. He enlisted a few days after the declaration of war and trained at Val Cartier, Quebec, and was sent overseas with the 15th Battalion, Canadian Infantry serving as a rifleman. He then requested to be transferred to work as a stretcher-bearer. Alden was killed in France on June 3, 1916, and is buried at Railway Dugouts Burial Ground, Zillebeke, Belgium.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

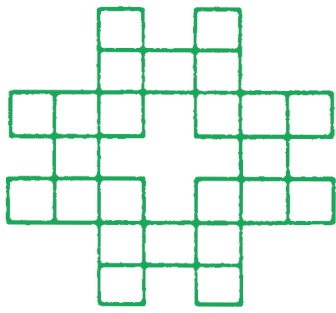
BLANCHARD, C. Ritcey "Duke"

WWII

Duke served with the # 1 Canadian Provost Corps (1942-44) and the 1st Battalion Black Watch (Scheldt) RHR of Canada (1944-45). He resides in Porter's Lake, NS.

Submitted by the Dieppe Branch #090 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





harding
medical
supplies

Home Health Care Specialists

Sales, Rentals, Repairs,
Walkers, Scooters, Stairlifts,
Easy Lift Chairs, Wheelchairs,
Hospital Beds and much more

3477 Kempt Road
Halifax, Nova Scotia
B3K 5T7
Tel: (902) 453-6900
Fax: (902) 454-7893
Toll Free: 1-800-565-1680

1158 Grand Lake Road
Sydney, Nova Scotia
B1M 1A2
Tel: (902) 567-1144
Fax: (902) 567-1150
Toll Free: 1-877-457-8600

www.hardingmedical.com

Centre for Home Therapies

in Amherst, Nova Scotia



Lie comfortably and experience immediate relaxation surrounded by soothing far-infrared heat

- Improve the flow of circulation and oxygen
- * Decrease muscle spasms and soreness
- * Detoxify your entire body, relieve stress and tension
- * Stimulate your energy levels

The ultimate health spa experience

\$15,00 per half-hour session
Class II Medical Devices

Phone Louise or Kim at 902-667-0002



BOUTILIER, Arthur Lloyd MacDonald

WWI & WWII

Lloyd was born in 1895 in England at Burton-on-Trent and came to Nova Scotia as a British Home Child when he was three years old. He served in WWI with the Royal Canadian Engineers, Signals and enlisted in WWII and served again with the RCE, this time as Foreman of Works, Staff Sergeant. He married Marjorie Scott Webster, lived in Middle Stewiacke, and had two sons who served in WWII. He passed away in 1972.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

BOUTILIER, David Maxwell

WWII

David, son of Lloyd and Marjorie (Webster) Boutilier of Middle Stewiacke, was born in 1924 and enlisted with the Royal Canadian Engineers as a dispatch rider serving overseas and joined the 3rd Division in Europe with the 21st Army Group, Royal Engineers and the 33rd Field Company, Royal Canadian Engineers and served in the UK, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. After the war, he re-enlisted in the Canadian Military serving in Canada until 1966.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



BOUTILIER, Joan A.

PEACETIME

Joan was born in Englehart, ON, in 1936 and joined the WREN-RCN serving on the HMCS Cornwallis, the Gloucester, the Shelburne and the Stadacona. Joan has been a member of the Calais Branch # 162 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Calais Branch #162 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOUTILIER, Kenneth Rudolph

WWII & KOREA

Kenneth, son of Lloyd and Marjorie (Webster) Boutilier of Middle Stewiacke, was born in 1925. He tried to enlist at the beginning of WWII but was found to be underage. When he became of age, he joined the Royal Canadian Navy and served in the Corvettes crossing the Atlantic. He also served in the Korean War. Kenneth passed away in 2005.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



Serenity Funeral Home &
Crematorium



Family owned and operated
by Funeral Directors
Paul and Dena Dawson
Serving families of all faiths.



www.serenityfuneral.com

Dawson Limousine Service

1-902-542-4658
www.dawsonlimousine.com



Sun
Life Financial



Danny Hilchie BBA CFP CLU Ch.F.C.
Chartered Life Underwriter

7165 Highway 1
Suite 201
Coldbrook NS B4R 1A5

Mutual Funds Offered By
SLF Investment Services (Canada) Inc.

Life Insurance
Disability Insurance
RRSPs / RRIFs
Long Term Care Insurance
Critical Illness Insurance
Personal Health Insurance
Mutual Funds*
RESPs*
Financial Planning

*Distributed by SLF Investments Inc.

Bus 902 679-2886
Fax 902 679-1382
danny.hilchie@sunlife.com



In Memory
of my dad
Theodore Hilchie -
A Proud Veteran!



1663 Brunswick St., Suite 200
Halifax, NS
B3J 2G3

902.420.1786

We Will Remember



Offering a 22 Week
Pre-Service Program,
Industrial & Commercial
Fire Safety Training



Phone: (902) 861-3823
Toll Free: 1-866-861-3823
Fax: (902) 860-0254
Toll Free: 1-866-399-FIRE
E-mail: info@accesswave.ca
Website: www.nsf.ns.ca



Nova Scotia Firefighters School
48 Powder Mill Rd.
Waverley, NS, Canada
B2R-1E9



BRENTON, Byard Fraser

WWI

Byard, born in 1895, was the son of Alexander and Annie (Jeffers) Brenton of Birch Hill. He enlisted in July 1917 with the Nova Scotia Regiment and served in Canada, England and France. He married Gertrude Archibald of Pleasant Valley and resided in Birch Hill, then in Brookfield for a while and then to Ontario. He passed away in 1972.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

BRENTON, Frank Howard

WWI

Frank, son of Alexander and Annie (Jeffers) Brenton of Birch Hill, was born in 1892 and went to the United States and enlisted in the American Army. He was killed in action on October 9, 1918, and is buried in Meuse-Argonne Cemetery in France.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



BRENTON, Grace Thurza

WWI

Grace, born in 1888, was the daughter of Robinson and Margaret (Winton) Brenton of Cloverdale. She enlisted in 1915 as a Nursing Sister. In 1918, she was married in England to New Zealand native Reginald Gambrill, an Army Major, and made their home in New Zealand. Grace passed away in 1967.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

BRENTON, Lewis

WWI

Lewis, born in 1897, was the son of Alan and Rosa (Bland) Brenton of Middle Stewiacke. After the war, he returned to Middle Stewiacke and then moved to the United States. He married (1) Carrie (Flemming) Ernst and (2) Janet (Reid) Flemming. Lewis passed away in 1962 and is buried in Massachusetts.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



Since 1908



www.ibewlocal625.ca

Local 625 of the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers has been representing electricians in Mainland Nova Scotia for over one hundred (100) years. Many IBEW members have heard the call to arms and laid down their tools to fight for freedom. The IBEW recognizes and remembers the veterans that served their Country so valiantly.



Caregivers Nova Scotia Association is a province wide not-for-profit organization dedicated to providing practical support and recognition for friends and family giving care.

Our **FREE** services for caregivers include:

- Caregiver Support Info Line
- In person Counseling
- Workshops
- Newsletters
- Resource Library
- Community based support groups.

If you would like further information about Caregivers Nova Scotia please contact:

(902) 421-7390 or toll free 1-877-488-7390

Email: info@caregiversNS.org

or visit our website

www.caregiversNS.org



W.E.T.T. Association
Member
Certified W.E.T.T.
Inspector

Est. 1997

CAHPI member

Phone: (902) 483-7155
Email: cec@eastlink.ca
www.homeinspections.ca

CEC..... remembers and pays the highest respect to retired and serving military men and women.

Thank you

Retired PO2 HT Ed Crocker

Personal remembrance of
Private Braun Scott Woodfield.

— **Chuck E. Crocker**
Certified Home Inspector



Are you a retired DND employee?*

* Retirees must be in receipt of a DND pension.

We invite you to take advantage of CANEX programs and services! Visit one of our locations or call us for details.

- Home Heating Oil Program
- No Interest Credit Plan
- Club XTra Loyalty Card
- Discount Program
- The Personal Insurance Company
Group Home and Auto Insurance



Retailer of choice for Canadian Naval Centennial and Support Our Troops merchandise.

www.canex.ca
CFB Halifax 902-721-8332



BRENTON, Walter Campbell

WWII

Walter, son of William Clark and Irene May (Goodwin) Brenton of Cloverdale, was born in 1918, and enlisted in 1940, serving in Canada, England, France, Belgium and Germany. He married Marion Campbell in 1946 and lived and farmed in Stewiacke East. He passed away in 1984.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

BRENTON, Walter Robinson

WWI & WWII

Walter, son of Robinson and Margaret (Winton) Brenton of Cloverdale, was born in 1890, and served in both WWI and WWII. In WWI, he served with the 8th Siege Battery, Halifax Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, Canadian Expeditionary Force. He married Marion Hopkins and resided in Stewiacke town. He passed away in 1967.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



BROWN, Harold C.

SPECIAL DUTY AREA

Harold was born in 1932 and served in the Air Force as a Rank Corporal as a Peace Keeper in Egypt. He received the UNEF (Egypt) Medal, Peacekeeping Medal, and Good Conduct Medal for 12 years and 22 years of service. Harold passed away in 2003.

Submitted by Calais Branch #162 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BURRIS, Jeannie McBean

WWII

Jeannie, daughter of Ewan and Jane McBean of Liff, Scotland, was born in 1914, and enlisted as a WREN in the British Navy. She met Laurie Burris at a friend's wedding and they were married in Dundee, Scotland, in 1945 and settled in Middle Stewiacke, where she remained for several years after Laurie's death. She passed away in 2000.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.





MACGREGOR'S CUSTOM MACHINING LTD.
140 COALBURN ROAD, MACLELLANS BROOK
RR #4 NEW GLASGOW, NS B2H 5C7
T- (902) 922-2123 F-(902) 922-2041

CUSTOM MACHINING
CUSTOM FABRICATION
INDUSTRIAL SALES
MODULAR BUILDING SYSTEMS
STRUCTURAL STEEL
CAT WALKS
PLATFORMS - WALKWAYS
SANITARY & PRESSURE PIPING
3-D DRAFTING
SITE INSTALLATION

WWW.MACGREGORS.CA



PROUD
TO SERVE OUR
VETERANS



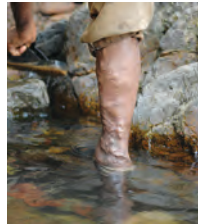
1-800-667-4511 • www.medavie.bluecross.ca

Mother Hubbard's Kitchens

202 Brownlow Ave #CT
Dartmouth, NS
B3B 1T5

902.468.2978

SOMA The Vein Treatment Centre



Varicose Veins? Swollen, achy legs?

- * Comprehensive in-office diagnosis and treatment
- * No hospitalization
- * No stripping
- * No general anesthesia
- * Minimal downtime and discomfort

Call 835-2266

To schedule your vein consultation with
Renee Lutwick, MD, CCFP (EM)
Certified by the American Board of Phebiology



BURRIS, Laurie Bernard

WWII

Laurie, son of Fred and Lucy (Dart) Burris of Beaver Brook, NS, was born in 1916, and was a private in the Canadian Forestry Corps, 13th Company working as a truck driver in Scotland. He married Jeannie McBean of Liff, Scotland, and returned to Nova Scotia with Jeannie to farm in Middle Stewiacke, until his death in 1953.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

CAMERON, Bruce

WWI

Bruce was an 18-year-old from Mahone Bay, NS, when he joined the CEF and was assigned to the 16th Battalion (the Canadian Scottish). He would survive wounds received in October 1915, but he would be killed on June 13, 1916, during the Battle for Hill 62 in the Ypres Salient. Bruce was buried at the Railway Dugouts Burial Ground outside Ypres, however, at some time during the battle for Ypres Salient, the burial ground was shelled by German artillery and his remains were disrupted. Today, "Special Memorial" H 28 can be found at the Railway Dugouts Burial Ground making note of the fact that his remains are buried somewhere in the cemetery.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



CAMPBELL, George Burris

WWII

George, son of Hugh and Emma (Burriss) Campbell of Middle Stewiacke, was born in 1910, and enlisted in 1941 with the Royal Canadian Army Corps and served overseas. In 1948, he married Anna Sophia Christina Bosveld (called Fie) of the Netherlands, whom he met while serving in that country. They lived and farmed in Middle Stewiacke. He passed away in 1975.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

CAMPBELL, Harold Edward

WWII

Harold, son of John and Ann (Bonin) Campbell, was born in Halifax, NS, in 1909, and enlisted in the Canadian Army in 1933, serving in Canada. He married Thelma Weatherbee and lived for a number of years on Stewart Hill, Upper Stewiacke.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.






H.O.M.E.
SENIOR CARE

Helping **O**ur **M**aritime **E**lderly Inc.

Thank you to all Canadian Veterans and seniors for your valiant efforts to keep and build the best country in the world.

If you require in-home assistance please call us. We can help.
(902)404-8420




Citadel Coins



Buying & Selling of

- Gold & Silver Coins • Jewellery
- Pocket Watches • Paper Money
- Mint Sets • Coin Supplies • Medals

Gold at Record Price Is Over \$1000.00.
We are strong buyers and have suitable coins at fair prices.

60th Anniversary Silver Coin Available




Located at 1903 Barrington Street
(Barrington Place Shops)


Authorized Dealer
Royal Canadian Mint - New Mint Products Available

492-0130
Open: Monday to Saturday

Victory in Europe Pure Silver Coin



From A Friend




1.800.563.0677
www.johnson.ca

Home and auto insurance is available through Johnson Inc., a licensed insurance agency. LRP.11.08



CAMPBELL, Hugh Dunlap

WWII

Hugh, son of Hugh and Emma (Burriss) Campbell of Middle Stewiacke, was born in 1923, and served five years as Leading Aircraftsman with the RCAF in Great Britain and Gibraltar. He married Shirley Allayne Mont and lived in Dorval, Quebec.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

CAMPBELL, Marion

WWII

Marion, daughter of Hugh and Emma (Burriss) Campbell of Middle Stewiacke, served 3½ years as Leading Aircraftswoman with the RCAF in Canada and Newfoundland. She married Walter C. Brenton of Cloverdale and lived and farmed in Stewiacke East. She passed away in 1987.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society



CAMPBELL, William Ross “Bill”

WWII

Bill, son of Hugh and Emma (Burriss) Campbell of Middle Stewiacke, was born in 1914, and served four years in Great Britain with the RCAF, as an Air Gunner with the Pathfinder Squadron. He married Celina Arsenault and lived in Kapuskasing, ON.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society

CARDOZA, George Charles

BOER WAR

George was born in Bethnal Green (London), United Kingdom, in 1884, and served with the 5th Battalion Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge’s Own) in South Africa. He received the Queen’s South Africa Clasps, Cape Colony, Transvaal South Africa 1902. He was a Life Member of Digby Branch # 020 of The Royal Canadian Legion. George passed away in 1967.

Submitted by Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





Congratulations to the Nova Scotia Nunavut Command

of

The Royal Canadian Legion

The Birches Nursing Home

RR#2 Musquodoboit
Harbour, N.S.
BOJ 2LO
(902) 889-3474
40 Beds + Respite

“Yours Today – Ours Tomorrow”

Musquodoboit Valley Home for Special Care (Braeside)

126 Higginsville Road
Middle Musquodoboit
N.S. BON 1XO
(902) 384-3007
28 Beds + respite

Duncan MacMillan Nursing Home Society

P.O. Box 68
Sheet Harbour, N.S.
BOJ 3BO
(902) 885-3631
25 Beds

“Adding Life to Years”

On behalf of the seniors living in care at the Birches, Braeside and Duncan MacMillan, their families, the Boards of Directors', Staff and Volunteers, we would like to recognize the men and women who make up the membership of our local Legions in Zone 15.

Each of these long term care facilities is supported by the generous programs and services actively pursued by the following branches:

58 Courcellette, Sheet Harbour

120 Four Harbours, Tangier

147 Valley, Upper Musquodoboit

161 Eastern Marine, Chezzetcook

The men and women of these branches provide services to Veterans and their families, in particular, Senior and Veterans Services focusing on health care, social activities, medical support and information.

Thank you to all the Veterans and their families for the sacrifices that you have made so that each and every generation coming after you enjoy a life lived in peace and freedom.

We will not forget.



CARROLL, Walter Dillman

WWII

Walter, son of Trueman and Sarah (Dillman) Carroll of Meadowvale, was born in 1914, and enlisted in 1940. He was captured by the Germans and held in a prisoner of war camp for eighteen months. In July 1944, he married Doris Healey of Hemel, Hampstead, England, and settled in Dean where they operated a small store.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society

CASEY, Joseph H.

WWII

Joseph was born in Victoria Beach, NS, in 1918 and served in the Navy as a Commanding Officer, Q121 "Fairmile" on the High Seas.

Submitted by Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



CHAPLIN, Homer Grant

WWII

Homer was born in Otter Brook in 1925, son of Stanley and Gertrude (Flemming) Chaplin of Middle Stewiacke. He served with the occupation forces in Holland and Germany for four years. After the war, he married Anna Urquhart and settled in Truro Heights and worked as a lumberman. He passed away in 1983.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

CHAPLIN, Lewis Everett

WWII

Lewis, son of Stanley and Gertrude (Flemming) Chaplin of Middle Stewiacke, was born in 1921, and enlisted in 1942, serving with the Canadian Army Signal Corps. He married Olive Warnell of Halifax, and settled in Waterloo, ON, where he worked for the Globe Furniture Company. Lewis passed away in 2005.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



In Remembrance of your sacrifice and bravery.

Thank you from Premier Darrell Dexter and the NDP Caucus



www.ndpcaucus.ns.ca



CHUTE, Colin Douglas

WWII

Colin, son of Colin Campbell and Christy (Clark) Chute of Middle Stewiacke, was born in 1925, and enlisted in 1944, and went overseas in June of that year. He was wounded in Italy and spent some time in hospital. He recovered and came home on furlough, but his health deteriorated and he died in a Halifax hospital in 1945.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

CHUTE, George Edward

WWII

George, son of Colin Campbell and Christy (Clark) Chute of Middle Stewiacke, was born in 1924 and took his training in Lachine and Jarvis and graduated from St. Jeans, Quebec, in June 1943. He went overseas the following month and served with the 49th Squadron of the RCAF as a Pilot Officer (air bomber). He was killed in action over Essen, Germany, on March 26, 1944 and is buried in Rheinberg War Cemetery, Germany.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



CHUTE, Walter Leslie

WWI

Walter was born in 1897 in Bear River, NS, the son of Charles Leslie and Margaret (Davidson) Chute. The family moved to Middle Stewiacke in 1913. Walter was living in Arizona in 1918 and enlisted in the American Army. In 1931, after the death of his brother, Colin, he came back to Middle Stewiacke and took over the family farm. He passed away in 1967.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

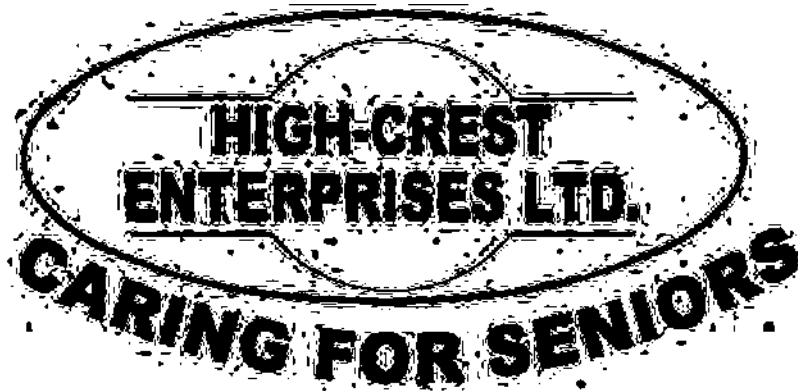
CLARKE, John

WWII

John was born in Truro, NS, in 1913, son of John B. and Laura (Linkletter) Clarke, and went overseas with the 1st Contingent in 1939. He was married overseas to Beryl Jones of Ogmore Valley, South Wales, who he met in London. After the war, John was employed with the Department of National Defence at Windsor Park, Halifax. He and Beryl moved to South Branch in 1973. He passed away in 2000.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.





Nursing Homes

High-Crest Sherbrooke - 1 902 522 2147

High-Crest Springhill - 1 902 597 2797

Residential Care Facilities

High-Crest Place - 1 902 755 9559

High-Crest Home New Glasgow - 1 902 752 3461

Highland-Crest Home - 1 902 863 3855

www.high-crest.com

Halterm and its employees proudly salute those who have bravely and selflessly served their country and their community in times of conflict and peace.



Halterm Container Terminal Limited
Container Terminal Operators Since 1969
P. O. Box 1057
Halifax, N.S.
(902) 421-1778



CLEVELAND, Laurie M.

KOREA

Laurie was born in Yarmouth, NS, in 1932 and served with the Royal Canadian Electrical Mechanical Engineers in Canada, Korea and Europe. Laurie is a member of 35 years of Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

COLBURNE, Richard Alan

WWII

Richard, son of Willard and Olive (Patriquin) Colburne of Middle Stewiacke, was born in 1924 and enlisted with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders in 1943 and went overseas in 1944 with reinforcement units and served in France, Belgium and Holland. He was killed in action on February 26, 1945, while serving with the Royal Hamilton Light Infantry, RCIC in Holland. He is buried at Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery in the Netherlands.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



COLEMAN, Elvin "Al" MacKenzie

KOREA

Elvin was born in Springhill, NS and joined the Royal Canadian Navy and retired after serving 25 years as Petty Officer. Al passed away in October, 2009 while this book was being assembled.

Submitted by the Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion.

COLEMAN, Glenna Marie

SPECIAL DUTY AREA

Glenna Marie was born in Glace Bay, NS, and joined the Royal Canadian Navy (1951-1954) as a Leading Wren serving on HMCS Stadacona and HMCS Dockyard in Halifax. She passed away in 2007.

Submitted by the Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion.





MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND

1395 BLAIR LAKE RD. RR #6
AMHERST, N.S. B4H 3Y4

TEL: (902) 667-2313
WWW.CUMBERLANDCOUNTY.NS.CA



Camp Hill Veterans Memorial Building

Camp Hill has been a haven for care for Veterans since 1917. Camp Hill Veterans Memorial is proud to continue to serve the Veterans of the Second World War and the Korean War.



COMEAU, Stanley J.

WWII

Stanley was born in Sissaboo, Digby County, NS, in 1924 and joined the Army and served in Canada. Stanley has been a Life Member of the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion for 35 years.

Submitted by Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CONROY, Donald Elwood

WWII

Donald, son of William and Bertha (Tupper) Conroy of Middle Stewiacke, was born in 1925 and enlisted with the RCAF in 1943, serving in Canada and Europe. He was discharged in 1945 with the rank of Sergeant. He married Ruth Lenore Boomer of Alton and lived in that community for many years.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



CONROY, John Lyons

WWII

John, son of William and Bertha (Tupper) of Middle Stewiacke, was born in 1912. He was on his way west when war broke out, so he joined the Winnipeg Grenadiers. In England, he was wounded in the leg when a hand grenade exploded during training. He married Helen McCabe of Truro and settled in Ontario. John passed away in 1977.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

CONROY, Robert Fitzgerald

WWII

Robert, son of William and Bertha (Tupper) Conroy of Middle Stewiacke, was born in 1921 and enlisted in the Canadian Forestry Corps, then transferred to the RCAF and served overseas as a Flight Lieutenant. In 1943, his plane was shot down. He survived and was able to get through enemy territory back to England and was sent home on furlough and volunteered to return to action and was killed when his plane was shot down over Dusseldorf on March 24, 1944. Robert was buried in Berlin in the 1939-1949 War Cemetery, Germany.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



RKO STEEL LIMITED

- Supplier & Fabricator of All Structural & Misc Metals
- Welding of Steel and Aluminum to CWB Standards
W47.1, W47.2
- Quality Assurance
ISO 9002 Certified - 2000
- 24 Hour Service • AISC Certified

468-1322

www.rkosteel.com Fax: 468-6870
85 MacDonald Avenue
Dartmouth, N.S.
B3B 1T8



**MUNICIPALITY
OF THE
DISTRICT OF
WEST HANTS**



COOK, Lealand George

PEACETIME

Lealand was born in Halifax, NS, in 1941 and served in the Navy on the HMCS Bonaventure, HMCS Cayuga, HMC Lanark in Canada, England, Cuba and High Seas in 1962. He was a member of Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion for 9 years.

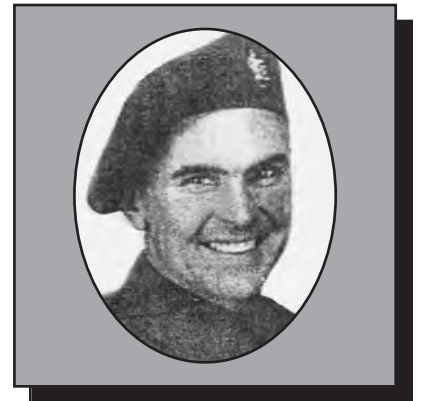
Submitted by Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

COOK, William "Bill"

WWII

Bill was born in 1921 in Raynardton, NS, and enlisted with the Fort Garry Horse (1942-1946), serving in Canada, England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. Bill saw more than his share of action during WWII. He returned to Raynardton and worked in Yarmouth County until his retirement.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch #167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



COPUS, Charles

WWII

Charles was born in Halifax, NS, in 1916 and served with the RAF 3rd Division in England and Europe from 1941-1946.

Submitted by Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadia Legion.

CORBETT, Daniel G.

SPECIAL DUTY & PEACETIME

Daniel was born in Glace Bay, Cape Breton, NS, on April 2, 1934 and served with the 1st Battalion Black Watch RCASC, LDSH, RCD's in Canada, twice in Germany and Alert, NWT. He received the CD for peacekeeping. Daniel is a member of the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion for 31 years.

Submitted by Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



SCOTIA EMERGENCY VEHICLE SYSTEMS



Scotia Emergency is a Proud Distributor of :



*Whelen
Pro-Gard
Havis-Shields
Setina
CruisersCorp*

*Drop in or call us for your free quote
on all your emergency equipment
and truck accessories needs*

*We do custom work with fiberglass, and all
metals to suit your needs*

We carry all your truck accessories

We sell and install remote car starters 

Visit us at our web site

www.scotiaemergency.com

Phone: 475-3273 Fax: 404-3975

767 Old Sambro Road

Harrietsfield Industrial Park Unit # 7

Halifax, Nova Scotia

Lloyd MacLellan

CONSTRUCTION SERVICES LIMITED

- Excavating
- Heavy Equipment Rentals
- Demolition
- Water & Sewer
- Snow Removal
- Boom Truck Rentals

475-1314

METRO AREA

Fax: 475-1847



Somewhere out there,
**A HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT HOLDS THE KEY
TO MAKING OUR WORLD A BETTER PLACE.**

*She doesn't know it yet. All
she needs is for someone to
inspire her to follow her dreams.
That's why Acadia University
was founded 170 years ago.
We know that the way that you
learn is just as important as
what you learn. Our technology-
rich, personalized approach to
learning is found nowhere else in
the country, and is founded on a
simple belief – when you inspire
people to learn, you inspire
them to change the world.*



ACADIA
UNIVERSITY

CANADA'S #1 OVERALL PRIMARILY UNDERGRADUATE UNIVERSITY
MACLEAN'S MAGAZINE (2007)



COX, Andrew Thomas

WWI

Andrew, son of Samuel Cumming and Anna Maude (Dean) Cox, was born in 1898 in Upper Musquodoboit, then later moved to Newton Mills. His attestation paper states that he was in the Active Militia at Fort Ogilvie in Halifax, becoming a member of the Canadian Expeditionary Force in 1918. In later years, he lived in Florida.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

COX, Daniel Graham

WWII

Daniel, son of Samuel G. and Machala (Graham) Cox of Eastville, was born in 1904. Before the war, he taught school and worked in the ice business in Boston. In 1931, he married Doris Mae Packard of Massachusetts and joined the RCAF in 1939 and was discharged in 1945. After the war, he worked for the National Fish Company, Maple Dairy and the Department of National Defence. He retired in 1970 to his home place in Eastville and served as municipal councillor for the area for a time. He passed away in 1998.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



COX, Ernest William

WWI

Ernest, son of Samuel Cumming and Anna Maude (Dean) Cox of Upper Musquodoboit and Newton Mills, was born in 1901 and served at Fort Ogilvie in Halifax in the Active Militia, and like his brother, became a member of the CEF in June 1918. In later years, he lived in Truro.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

COX, Frank Brown

WWI

Frank, son of Henry P. and Mary Ellen (Brown) Cox of Berry Hill, was born in 1897. He was called up in 1917 and trained at Camp Aldershot. After the war, he and his parents moved to Upper Stewiacke Village where he farmed and also built and operated a successful garage and store. He married Florence Evelyn (Love) Searle. Frank passed away in 1948.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



TO ALL OUR VETERANS

We applaud you.

Scotiabank would like to take this opportunity to recognize the many brave Veterans for their outstanding contributions and dedication to serving our Country.

Now it's time for you to focus on your dreams. Let us provide you with a plan. Speak with an experienced and accredited Scotiabank Financial Advisor for trusted financial planning advice, exceptional service and comprehensive financial solutions to help you meet your specific goals.

Visit a Scotiabank Branch near you or bank anytime by phone at 1-800-267-1234.

You're richer than you think.®



© Registered trademarks of The Bank of Nova Scotia.

Questions About Your Hearing? Take the Test!

	Yes	Sometimes	No
1. Do you often ask the person you are speaking with to repeat himself/herself?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
2. Do you have difficulty understanding, when more than one person speaks?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
3. Do you understand better when you can see the face of the person speaking?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
4. Do you have difficulty understanding in noisy situations?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
5. Do you find that people mumble or do not speak loudly enough?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
6. Do you find that people speak too fast?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
7. Do you have difficulty understanding the other person during phone conversations?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
8. From another room, do you have difficulty hearing water running in the sink/bathtub?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
9. From another room, do you have difficulty hearing the phone ringing? (If you no longer have a phone, due to hearing difficulties check "yes.")	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
10. Do you have difficulty hearing the doorbell?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
11. Do you have difficulty hearing someone knocking at the door?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
12. Do people comment about the volume of your radio or television being too loud?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
13. Do you avoid people because you are afraid of not understanding them?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
14. Do you avoid activities or outings because of the noise around you?	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
15. How do you rate your hearing? (Please choose only one answer.)	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
<input type="checkbox"/> a) good		<input type="checkbox"/> c) moderate hearing problem (frequent)	
<input type="checkbox"/> b) slight hearing problem (occasional)		<input type="checkbox"/> d) serious hearing problem (nearly always)	

Rating Your Hearing

For questions 1 to 14: every "yes" is worth 4 points, each "sometimes" is worth 2 points, and each "no" is worth 0 points. For question 15: "a" is worth 0 points, "b" is worth 2 points, "c" is worth 3 points, and "d" is worth 4 points.

Add up the total number of points. If the total is greater than 14, a hearing problem/loss may be indicated. A further consultation with an Audiologist is recommended.

TOTAL: _____

For a thorough hearing exam by an Audiologist call
Highland Hearing Clinic Limited
 Antigonish and Port Hawkesbury Locations
Toll Free: 1-888-757-4327

Questionnaire Authored By:
 Hélène Caron, M.O.A., Audiologist, Institut Raymond Dewar
Scientific Validation By:
 Michel Picard, Ph.D., Full Professor, Université de Montréal
Additional Mention:
 Deafness and Communication Foundation



COX, Gerald

WWII

Gerald, son of Robert and Nettie (Dunlap) Cox of South Branch and Upper Stewiacke Village, was born in 1921 and joined the RCAF and served in Canada. He married Marion Moore of Bass River and lived in Ontario and Saskatchewan.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

COX, James Foster

WWII

James was raised in Eastville, a foster son of Creelman and Caroline (Graham) Cox. He enlisted with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders when war broke out and served with the Canadian Army Provost Corps. After the war, he became Chief of Police in Berwick, NS. He married Edith Alice Stevens of Wolfville.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



COX, Kathleen Mabel

WWII

Kathleen, daughter of James and Stella (Bates) Cox of South Branch, was born in 1915 and received her R.N. from the Nova Scotia Hospital in 1941, enlisted in the Canadian Army in 1943 and was sent overseas, nursing in England, Holland and Germany, and was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant. She spent two months nursing Russian ex-prisoners of war from the German Concentration Camps. After the war, she married Harry Winters and when he died she returned to South Branch and built a house on the Meadowvale Road. She passed away in 1995.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

COX, Norman Alexander

WWI

Norman, son of Campbell and Christina (MacKenzie) Cox, was born in Eastville in 1900 and served at Fort Ogilvie in Halifax and in the 1st Canadian Garrison Artillery for one year and eleven months. He married Bessie Dean, and after her death, he moved to the United States and eventually married again to Katherine Dolan. Norman passed away in 1955.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



Shelburne Ship Repair

29 Hero Road, P.O. Box 940
Shelburne, N.S., B0T 1W0

a division of Irving Shipbuilding Inc.



Phone : (902) 875-8100
Fax : (902) 875-8101
E-Mail : perrynelson@stenpro.com



Lest We Forget...

The men and women who fought and continue to fight for the rights we enjoy today.

From one group of public sector workers to another - the soldiers

We thank you for your bravery and dedication.

Joan Jessome,
President, NSGEU



The Nova Scotia Government and General Employees Union



COX, Roland Grant "Bub"

WWII

Bub, as he was known, was born in 1919, the son of Grant and Mary Jane (Smith) Cox of Otter Brook Road. He enlisted in the No. 6 District Depot of the Canadian Army in 1941 and served in England and Continental Europe working on a Brenn Gun Carrier. He married Jean Smith of Londonderry Station and lived in Kitchener, ON. He passed away in 1969.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

COX, Ula Bessie

WWII

Ula, daughter of Reuben and Etta (Taylor) Cox of South Branch, was born in 1921 and served overseas in the Army Dental Corps. She married Frank Ernst, a dentist and they lived in Lunenburg. She passed away in 2003.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



COX, Weldon John

WWI

He was born 'Weldon Thorpe' in 1898, the son of William and Bertha (Patterson) Thorpe, and was raised by his mother's aunt, Caroline (Graham) Cox of Eastville. He joined the 106th Battalion in 1915. After the war, he married Bessie Robinson and lived in Truro and then the United States.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

COX, William Rutherford

WWI

William, born in 1886, was the son of Dr. Robinson and Mary (Rutherford) Cox of Upper Stewiacke Village. He was a Lieutenant in the 106th Battalion and went overseas with them. On his return, he lived in Upper Stewiacke and Vancouver, returning to Halifax in the mid 1960's. He passed away in 1968.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.





MARITIME PAPER PRODUCTS LIMITED

We're Packaging Innovation.

Providing Atlantic Canada With
Quality Corrugated Packaging
Since 1931



Premium White



High Graphics



Standard
Containers

Full Range of Services

CAD/CAM
Graphic Design
Packaging Analysis
Diecutting
Specialty Folding
Wax Cascading

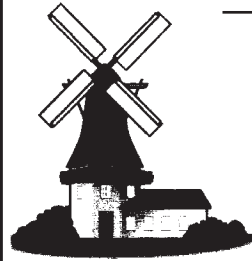
Call Us Today At 1-800-565-5353
Or Visit Our Website www.maritimepaper.com

MARITIME PAPER PRODUCTS LIMITED

Fundy Compost Incorporated

- Organic Waste Solutions
- Products of Quality Compost
- Soil Fertility Experts

IN MEMORY OF
THOSE WHO SERVED.

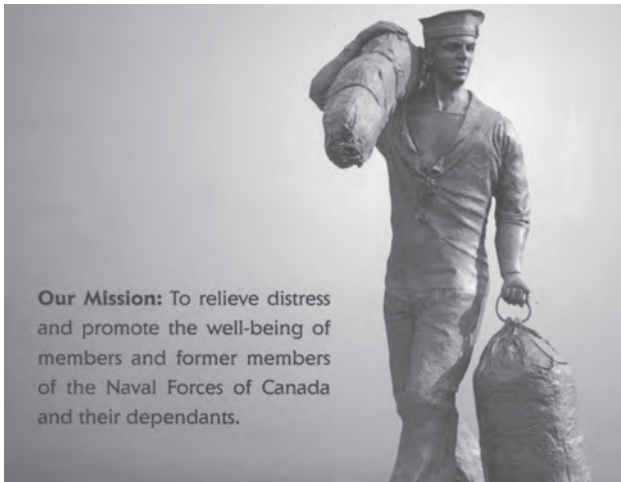


1332 Pleasant Valley Rd.
Brookfield, NS B0N 1C0

Tel: (902) 673-3020
email: fundycompost@xplornet.com



The Royal Canadian Naval Benevolent Fund



Our Mission: To relieve distress
and promote the well-being of
members and former members
of the Naval Forces of Canada
and their dependants.

If you or your spouse have ever had Canadian naval service or served in the wartime Canadian Merchant Marine, and you are facing some difficulty in maintaining the necessities of life, we may be able to help.

Contact us: **Toll Free 1-888-557-8777** or www.rcnbf.ca

NEW MINAS

A GOOD PLACE TO LIVE

Lest We Forget

9209 Commercial St.
New Minas, NS

Phone 902-681-6972
Fax 902-681-0779

Website: www.newminas.com



CREELMAN, Donald Logan

WWII

Donald, son of Samuel James and Gladys (Logan) Creelman of Eastville, was born in 1917, and served with the Royal Canadian Signal Corps. He was married overseas in 1943 to Anna Nicholavina Drozdoff (called Nita), who was a Corporal in the Royal Air Force. After the war, they lived in Dartmouth and Donald worked for the Department of National Defence as a carpenter at Canadian Forces Base Halifax. He passed away in 1982.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

CREELMAN, Hedley Gordon

WWII

Gordon was born in Otter Brook in 1923, son of Hedley and Jessie (Johnson) Creelman and joined the RCAF in 1943 and was later transferred to the postal services serving in Manitoba and Yarmouth. He married Joan Reid of Bible Hill and operated a grocery store there for many years. He was elected to the Colchester County Municipal Council and served as clerk of the municipality for a time. He passed away in 2007.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



CREELMAN, Howard Thompson

WWII

Howard, son of William and Lottie (Cox) Creelman of South Branch, was born in 1920 and enlisted in the Canadian Army in 1943 and trained in Yarmouth and Camp Borden, ON, and was sent overseas and served in England, Continental Europe and the Mediterranean area. He was wounded, though not seriously. Howard saw his brother, Lloyd, being carried out on a stretcher while he was waiting to go up to the front. He married Thelma Beulah Miller of Alton and settled in the United States. He passed away in 1992.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

CREELMAN, Jamie Cox

WWII

Jamie, son of William and Lottie (Cox) Creelman of South Branch, was born in 1910 and enlisted in the North Nova Scotia Highlanders in 1943. After training at several points in Nova Scotia, he was sent overseas and saw duty in England and Continental Europe. He was wounded by shrapnel in Germany in 1945. He married Lois Joudrey and lived in Milford Station, Hants County, where he worked as a mechanic. Jamie passed away in 1989.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.





S. Allen & Sons Disaster Kleenup

Fire Restoration General Contractors Ltd.

P.O. Box 976
New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 5K7

*Restorers of Fire, Oil, Wind, Water and Smoke Damage,
Odor Removal, New Construction and Renovations.*

24 Hour Emergency Service

Stephen Allen

CEO/Owner

Bus. 755-3473 Res. 755-2139
Fax 752-0838

Truro / New Glasgow / Antigonish

W.R. Graham Services Ltd.

Specializing in:

Geothermal Heat Pumps
Groundwater Specialists

W.G. (Bill) Graham, B.Sc.
Hydrogeologist

New Glasgow, N.S.
1-888-935-3745

Bayview Animal Hospital

245-5205
1-800-399-4382

105 Victoria Street, Digby B0V 1A0

Dr. Neil Pothier DVM

Mon-Fri 8:00 am - 5:00 pm
Sat 9:00am - 12:00 pm

**Complete Small
Animal Health Care**

*At Cumberland Home Health Care Center, we are
committed to assisting our clients in maintaining a
healthy, independent lifestyle.*

**47 MAIN STREET
SPRINGHILL**

PHARMASAVE

Cumberland Home Health Care Center

(Division of Ross Anderson Pharmacy Ltd)

Ph: 902-597-8626

Ph: 1-866-717-7700

Fax: 902-597-8628

www.pharmasavespringhill.com

 **REPAIR AND
INSTALLATION
SERVICE**

 **RENTALS**

 **DELIVERY**





CREELMAN, Kenneth Munro

WWII

Kenny, son of Hedley and Jessie (Johnson) Creelman of Otter Brook, was born in 1924 and served at various places within Canada in WWII. He married Muriel Davis of Five Islands and lived on his home place in Otter Brook, where he worked in the lumber industry and became president of the Marwood Group of companies. He enjoyed horses and could often be found in the show ring with his champion Cape Cod Percherons. He passed away in 2005.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

CREELMAN, Lloyd Duncan

WWII

Lloyd, son of William and Lottie (Cox) Creelman of South Branch was born in 1914 and enlisted in the Army in 1942. After training at New Glasgow and Aldershot, he was sent overseas, seeing active duty in many areas. In 1943, while on duty in Italy, he was hit by a sniper's bullet and in 1944, was seriously wounded by shrapnel and spent many months in hospital before returning home. He married Mary Elizabeth Davis and lived in South Branch, where he owned and operated the Pine Grove Dance Hall and later the South Branch Garage. Lloyd passed away in 1993.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



CREELMAN, Paul Wilbert "Bud"

WWII

Bud, as he was known, son of David and Irene (Layton) Creelman of New Mills, was born in 1926 and joined the Army in 1944 and trained in Cornwall, ON, and Camp Borden. He spent six weeks in Woodstock, ON, taking a drivers course. He was attached to the Infantry Corps and served in Debert and Halifax. He married Joan Rak and settled in Western Canada.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

CREELMAN, Prescott Archibald

WWI

Prescott, son of Samuel Prescott and Marianna (MacDonald) Creelman of Upper Stewiacke Village, was born in 1895. He enlisted in 1915 in the 2nd Pioneer Battalion. After returning from overseas, he studied medicine and received his degree from Dalhousie University in 1925 and did further studies in New York and Ohio. He practiced medicine in Nova Scotia and Newfoundland. In 1928, he was given the position of Chief Health Officer for PEI, a position he held for 25 years. He married Frieda Isabel Creighton. Prescott passed away in 1957.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.





*THE BADDECK VILLAGE
COMMISSION ASKS YOU
TO TAKE THE TIME TO
REMEMBER THOSE WHO
SACRIFICED SO MUCH
FOR US.*

BRUCE S. OLAND

President

Lindwood Holdings

Keith Hall
P.O. Box 2066
Halifax, Nova Scotia
B3J 2Z1

Tel. (902) 429-6530

Forrest's Convenience

& Video Stores



#11 William Street
North Sydney, N.S.

Pierce St. Dairy 794-8866
Bras D'or Conv. 736-2121

HEARING AIDS

Cape Breton Hearing Services

*Your Hearing Aid
Technology Experts*

Experience a **Demonstration** Of
the Latest Technology in Hearing
Devices. We Offer Devices from
Several Manufacturers To Ensure
the Best Option for Your Needs

- Free Consultations
 - 90 Day Trial Period
 - Batteries
 - Hearing Tests
 - Swim Plugs Made on Site
 - DVA Taps Cards Accepted
 - WCB Services
 - All Make Repairs
 - Custom Ear Plugs Available
for Several Applications
- No Interest Payment Plans O.A.C.**



Matt MacMullin,
BC-HIS



Chris Kerr,
BC-HIS

31 Riverside Dr., Sydney River

562-8900
Toll Free: 1-800-495-8130

Honouring Our Veterans



CREELMAN, Robert Currie

WWII

Currie, son of Robert Edgar and Myrtle Esther (Johnson) Creelman of Newton Mills, was born in 1904 and was ordained Presbyterian Minister. During WWII, he served as Senior Protestant Chaplin for the 2nd Canadian Division in France and Germany. He was twice decorated for his service and received a certificate from Field Marshall Montgomery. He married Margaret Graham of Alberta, and for a time he was Moderator of the Presbyterian Synod for Ottawa and Montreal. He passed away in 1964.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

CREELMAN, William Aubrey

WWII

Aubrey, son of William and Lottie (Cox) Creelman of South Branch, was born in 1916 and joined the North Nova Scotia Highlanders in 1942 and took his training in Halifax, Debert, and Sydney before going overseas. He was wounded by shrapnel in Germany. He married Shirley Snook, daughter of Hugh and Ruth (Fulton) Snook, and lived in New York state. He later returned to Nova Scotia and died in Halifax in 2006, survived by companion Euela Barron of Enfield.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



CROCKETT, David Earl

WWII

David, son of John and Cora May (Graham) Crockett of Burnside and Otter Brook, was born in 1919 and enlisted in 1940, serving for five-and-a-half years. He was stationed in Sydney, Halifax, and Petawawa before going overseas setting up anti-aircraft guns. He married Wilma McKay from Cape Breton, and they made their home in Massachusetts where he operated a garage.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

CROCKETT, Edward Arnold

WWII

Eddie, son of John and Cora May (Graham) of Burnside and Otter Brook, was born in 1921 and enlisted in June 1941, landing in England on September 1st of the same year. He served in Europe for nearly three years. He married Evelyn Goodall and lived in Dartmouth. Eddie passed away in 1987.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.





Soldier to Soldier



The uniform insignia and the battle equipment may have been different, yet the reason for being there was the same. One soldier fought and sacrificed life and limb so that peace may be protected and regained, the other soldier stood to bring a coffee, a writing pad, the essentials of hope and peace in the

chaos of war. One soldier went to the front to face the worst of the worst, the other came as close as possible to serve those who served their country. With great admiration for those who fell, and for those who came back, The Salvation Army salutes and gives thanks for freedom gained at such a price. As an international movement The Salvation Army is honoured to serve "Soldier To Soldier".
SalvationArmy.ca



Oakwood Terrace

Dartmouth, N.S.

ADULT DAY PROGRAM

*Providing respite for caregivers
and a friendly place for seniors
since 1997*

**Accredited care facility offering nutritious
lunches, games, sing-songs and more!**

For more info, call 469-2794 ext. 199



Country Living Estates is a seniors' residential care facility for both men and women that provides assisted living accommodation and services with dignity, privacy and the spirit of living in a home-like environment and at a reasonable cost.

Located 12 km from the start of the Prospect Road, our home has the benefits of on-site owners and a professional and courteous staff.

Contact Eileen Ross or Rose Fitzpatrick today for more details.

Country Living Estates
2540 A&B Prospect Road, Halifax, NS B3T 1V3
Phone: 902 852-2673 Fax: 902 850-2314

Email: le@hfx.eastlink.ca

**Victoria
County**
Naturally Connected

LEST

WE FORGET



CROCKETT, John Cecil

WWII

Cecil, son of John and Cora May (Graham) Crockett of Burnside and Otter Brook, was born in 1917 and served with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders as a light machine Gunner. He was killed in Germany on February 2, 1945, when a mine blew up the tank that he was in. Cecil is buried in Groesbeek Canadian War Cemetery, Holland.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

CROMWELL, Everett Sylvester

WWII

Everett was born in Weymouth Falls, NS, in 1921 and joined the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, serving in England, France, Holland, Belgium and Germany. Everett is still an active member of The Royal Canadian Legion Loyalist Branch #063 and is on the Executive and participates in the Poppy Campaign. He is also a member of the Black Loyalist Heritage Society as a Director.

Submitted by Shelburne Branch #063 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



CROOK (LAING), Ethel Mae

WWII

Ethel was born on September 29, 1917, the daughter of Reverend James and Isobel Laing. She served as a Lieutenant Nursing Sister in the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps. During WWII, she served overseas in Military Hospitals and on the Hospital ship, The Lady Nelson. She was awarded the 1939-45 Star, the Atlantic Star, the 1939 War Medal and the Medal of HRN George VI. She presently resides at Camp Hill Veteran's Memorial Hospital in Halifax.

Submitted by her daughter, Sandra Crook.

CROSBY, Marjorie

WWII

Marjorie was born in Yarmouth, NS, and enlisted with the RCAF (Women's Division), serving in Canada and the USA. Marjorie is a Charter Member of Carleton Consolidated Branch #167 of The Royal Canadian Legion. She returned from WWII to Pleasant Valley, where she still lives today.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch #167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



The Community Business Development Corporations (CBDCs) of Atlantic Canada proudly supports our troops and veterans!



For more information about the many program and services offer by the CBDCs of Atlantic Canada please contact your local CBDC office.

1-888-303-CBDC (2232)

www.cbdc.ca



- Housekeeping
- Personal Care
- Odd Jobs
- Companionship
- Caregiver Respite/Education



- Home-like environment
- Recreation Therapy programs/assessment
- Homemade Meals/Snacks
- Caregiver Respite/Education

***Registered DVA Care Provider**

43 Dundas Street, Dartmouth, NS (902) 405-4400



We Remember



Insulation Solutions

www.truefoam.com

POLICE SERVICES



**MEMBERS OF
THE STELLARTON
POLICE COMMISSION**

250 Foord St., P.O. Box 609
Stellarton, NS B0K 1S0

(902) 752-6160 Office

(902) 752-4101 Fax

email: hmuir@town.stellarton.ns.ca
www.town.stellarton.ns.ca



CURWIN, John Michael

AFGHANISTAN

Private John Michael Roy Curwin (March 01, 1982 – December 13, 2008) age 26 from Mount Uniacke, Nova Scotia. John was born in Halifax and grew up in Mount Uniacke. Private Curwin served with 2nd Battalion, The Royal Canadian Regiment based in Gagetown, NB. He was a member of the Force Protection Company of the Kandahar Provincial Reconstruction Team and was killed when an improvised explosive device detonated near his armoured vehicle during a security patrol in the Arghandab District west of Kandahar City. He was an avid hockey fan, a husband to his childhood sweetheart, Laura, and a dedicated father to three young children.

Submitted by Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DAVIDSON, William Seldon

WWI

Seldon was born Middle Stewiacke in 1889, and was the son of Thomas and Christine (Brenton) Davidson. He was a blacksmith before signing with the 11th Regiment of the Irish Fusiliers in New Westminster, BC, in December 1915. After the war, he returned to Middle Stewiacke for a time, then moved to Detroit, Michigan, where he married Alice Bushie. He died in Detroit in 1966.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



DAVIS, Edgar

WWI

Edgar, son of Solomon and Mary (Cox) Davis of South Branch, was born in 1893 and enlisted with the 193rd Battalion Nova Scotia Highlanders in 1919, serving in Canada and overseas in England and France. He fought in many areas including Vimy Ridge, Hill 70 and Passchendaele. He was wounded in 1918 causing him to lose the sight of one eye and to spend time in hospital in England. In 1921, he married Elizabeth Dickey Bates, daughter of George and Martha (Lays) Bates of Middle Stewiacke. Edgar was an active member of the community serving as an Elder and Sunday School Superintendent in the Middle Stewiacke United Church. He also served on the municipal school board for a time. Edgar passed away in 1981.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

DAVIS, Frederick

WWI

Fred was born in 1885 in South Branch, son of Solomon and Mary (Cox) Davis. He enlisted in the Canadian Army, Quebec Regiment, 42nd Battalion and was killed in action on November 17, 1917, and is buried in Passchendaele, Belgium.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



**Sears offers a PRICE MATCH GUARANTEE,
easy-to-handle FINANCE OFFERS and Canada's
LARGEST SELECTION of Major Appliances!**

*Shopping locally has never been more convenient...you'll
find the Appliances you want at the prices you've been looking for!*

SEARS ANYTOWN

000 Your Street • 123-4567

**WE'RE ALWAYS OPEN!
CALL 1-800-26-SEARS OR SHOP
SEARS WEBSITE AT WWW.SEARS.CA**



Scrap Metal New & Used Structural

**JOHN ROSS
& SONS LTD.**

7 Cummane Street Truro, NS

P.O. Box 841
Truro, N.S.
B2N 5G6

**Bus: (902) 893-9429
Fax: (902) 893-9420**



Brink's Canada Limited
19 Ilsley Ave, Dartmouth, NS
902.468.7124



Come visit **The Greenwood
Military Aviation Museum**

Discover Annapolis Valley Aviation Heritage



Experience Greenwood's military history from its
beginnings as an RAF Station in 1942 to its present-day
status as the largest airbase in Atlantic Canada!
Home to the World's only *Argus* Tactical Procedures
Trainer, and Canada's only *Neptune* P2V7.

Operating Hours: Sept-May: Tues-Sat 10-4: June-Aug: daily 9-5

www.gmam.ca
(902) 765-1494 Ext. 5955
P.O. Box 786
Greenwood NS, B0P 1N0
Located on Ward Rd.
just outside CFB Greenwood





DAVIS, Gerald Maurice

KOREA

Gerald was born in Stewiacke in 1931 and is the son of Roy and Carolyn (Knowlton) Davis. He enlisted in the Canadian Army in August 1949 with the Royal Canadian Engineers training in Chilliwack, BC. In early 1951, he went to Korea with the 57th Field Squadron, RCE, returning to Canada in 1952 and then to Soest, Germany, with NATO. He received a medical discharge in 1954. He married Ardythe Fleck and lived in Middle Stewiacke, and now in South Branch.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

DAVIS, John Thompson

WWI

John was born in 1897 in South Branch, son of Solomon and Mary (Cox) Davis. He enlisted in the Army with the 106th Battalion and served overseas in France. After the war, he went to the United States, where he married Catherine Burrows and lived in East Braintree, Massachusetts.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



DAVIS, Paul

AFGHANISTAN

Corporal Paul Davis (1978 – Mar 02, 2006) from Bridgewater, Nova Scotia. Served with the 2nd Battalion, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry based in Shilo, MB. He was killed when the light armoured vehicle he was traveling in collided with a taxi and then rolled over. Before being deployed to Afghanistan, Cpl. Davis was offered a promotion that would have kept him at home but refused because he had the sense of duty and comradeship with the people with whom he had been training. Davis was married with two young daughters, aged 5 and 3.

Submitted by Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DAVIS, William

WWI

William, son of Solomon and Mary (Cox) Davis of South Branch, was born in 1899 and joined the 106th Battalion and was sent to fight in France. There, they discovered he was underage and he was sent back to England and remained there for the duration of the war. After the war, he went to the United States, married and settled in the Boston area. William passed away in 1977.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



*We are proud to support
Past and Present Military Members.*

**TOTAL
GAS**



**THE
FIRE
PLACE**

**121 Hsley Avenue, Unit V
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, B3B 1S4
Phone (902) 468-7950
Fax (902) 468-7253**

wood • pellet • gas • propane

**GROUPE
SAVOIE**

Jean-Claude Savoie
Président

251, Route 180
Saint-Quentin, N.-B.
Canada E8A 2K9

Tél.: 506.235.2228

Fax: 506.235.3200

Email:

jeanclaude.savoie@groupesavoie.com



Baxter

A Maritime Tradition

Proudly Made in Nova Scotia



***St. Martha's
Gasha***

*25 Bay St., Antigonish,
Nova Scotia, B2G 2G5*

902.863.2830





DAWSON, James Rath “Jim”

WWI

Jim was born in Upper Stewiacke in 1878, son of Alexander and Henrietta (Rath) Dawson. He was living in Montana when he enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force and served overseas. Upon his return, he settled on a farm in Ponoka, AB, and remained there until he died in 1930.

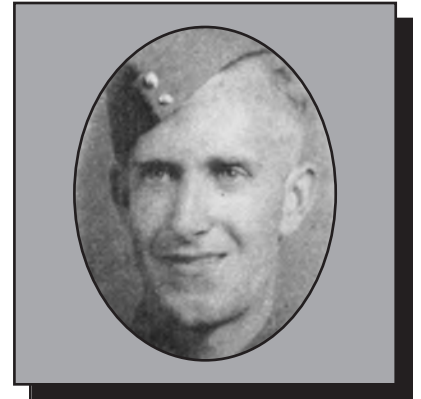
Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

DEAN, George Gordon

WWII

Gordon, son of George and Elizabeth (Lemmon) Dean of Rocky Brook, was born in 1910 and enlisted in the Canadian Army in February 1942. He became a Gunner in the Royal Canadian Artillery training in Halifax, Yarmouth, and Petawawa before going overseas in August 1942 and seeing action in England, France, Belgium and Germany. He married Mary Nelson of South Branch and settled in Truro where he was employed as a carpenter. He passed away in 1993.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



DEAN, William Joseph

WWI

Joe was born in Newton Mills in 1895, son of David Kirke and Charlotte (Ansell) Dean. He enlisted in the Canadian Army at Halifax in 1917. His trade before enlisting was a sawyer. He married (1) Mary Ann Flemming of Upper Musquodoboit and they had a family of 12 children. Later, he married (2) Georgina Graham of Bible Hill and had two children. Joe passed away in 1959.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

DENSMORE, Robert “Bob”

WWII

Bob was born in East Noel, Hants County, in 1921. He was the son of Andrew and Margaret (Densmore) Densmore. He was a labourer by trade before joining the Canadian Army in May 1942, signing with the Canadian Forestry Corps and serving in England, Belgium, France, Holland and Scotland before returning home in July 1945. He married Ruth Blaikie and was employed at Blaikie’s Mill in Upper Stewiacke and also worked in the carpentry trade. Bob passed away in 1974.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



*Mayor Billy Joe MacLean,
Town Council, Staff and Citizens
of the Town of Port Hawkesbury
remember the sacrifices of those
brave soldiers who fought, and
died, to protect our freedom*

Town of Port Hawkesbury

606 Reeves Street
Port Hawkesbury, NS
B9A 2R7

MTP POWER ENTERPRISES INC.

- Security Solutions for Commercial & Residential Applications
- 24/7 Protection
- Video Surveillance, Smoke & Fire Detection, Intrusion Alarm & Medical Emergency Alert

*Call Today For A No Cost Security
Analysis*

Protecting homes...
protecting businesses



16 Titus St.
Halifax
Fax: 445-6666

443-5777



THE GIFFIN GROUP

Providing Real Estate Developments since 1970
Northkent Estates - Kentville
Parkwood Mini Home Court - New Minas
Avon Heights Subdivision - Hants Border
Lot Sales Rentals
Ph 902-679-1443 Fax 679-0170
e-mail: pat.giffin@ns.sympatico
Ron Giffin P. Eng Pat Giffin

*Proud to Honour our fathers who
served overseas in World War 1*



Lester Douglas Giffin



Robie Freeman Giffin

**Your Friendly Neighbourhood
Hobby Shop in Downtown
Halifax for 60 Years**

*In Memory of
Bernard Hatt & Francis Larisey
Veterans of WWII*

**MARITIME
HOBBIES
& CRAFTS
LTD.**
EST. 1946

Corner of Grafton & Spring Garden Rd.
1521 Grafton St., Halifax

423-8870

www.maritimehobbies.com



DESMOND, James R.

SPECIAL DUTY

James was born in New Glasgow, NS, in 1935 and served with the 1st Battalion Black Watch/RCASC in Germany, Cyprus, Egypt and Brussels. Jim is a Life Meritorious with clasp of The Royal Canadian Legion and has served as President, Past President, 1st, 2nd, 3rd Vice-President, Poppy Chairman, Sick and Visiting Committee, Bar, and Trustees/Property, along with years of volunteering in many areas. James has been a member of Alvin H. Foster MM Memorial Branch #098 of The Royal Canadian Legion for 35 years.

Submitted by the Alvin H. Foster Memorial Branch #098 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DEVEAU, Frank

KOREA & SPECIAL DUTY AREA

Frank was born in 1932 and joined the Canadian Army serving in Korea from 1952-53, Norad from 1960-64, Cyprus in 1967 and Germany (NATO) 1967-70/1981-87. Frank has been a member of the Calais Branch #162 of The Royal Canadian Legion for the past 22 years.

Submitted by Calais Branch #162 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



DEVEAU, Nelson

KOREA

Nelson was born in Digby, NS, and enlisted with the RCASC (1951-1974) serving in Canada, Korea and Germany. He retired from the Forces in 1974 and settled in Yarmouth County, where he ran a catering business. He lives in Wellington, Yarmouth County, and is a Charter Member of Carleton Consolidated Branch #167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch #167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DEVINE, Joseph Madie “Andy”

WWII

Andy, as he is often known, was born in Joggins, NS, in 1923, the son of Henry and Sadie (Hebert) Devine. He was still in school when WWII broke out and he enlisted with the 2nd Division serving in Holland, Belgium and Germany. After the war ended, he remained in Germany with the occupational forces for a year. Returning to Nova Scotia, he worked with the Amherst Police Department and later with the CNR Police. He has lived in Middle Stewiacke since the 1950’s.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.





**Thanks to all Members for your
Commitment over the Years!**

New Members Welcome
Sheila Peck, President 902-956-0090

*Your Efforts Make a
Difference!*

Thank you to our Veterans

EAST SIDE FISHERIES LTD.

Telephone N.S. (902) 762-2170

Fax: (902) 762-2666

Email: eastsidefish@klis.com

Main Office:

Lower East Pubnico, N.S.

B0W 2A0

SEAFOOD DEALER

HERMAN LEBLANC

TERRY LEBLANC

Professional Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning

Serving Truro Since 1975

*ServiceMASTER
of Truro*



- General Cleaning of Walls, Ceilings & Floors
- Renovations & Structural Repairs
- Carpet / Fabric Protection
- Order Removal
- Janitorial Services
- Insured • Uniformed
- Professionally Trained Personnel
- Coast to Coast (Backed by 45 Years Experience)
- After Fire, Smoke, Oil or Water Damage Renovation

**24 HOUR
Emergency Service**



895-2450

Pager: 1-902-558-4101

Email: svmtruro@ns.aliantzinc.ca

LEST WE FORGET...

Shaw Resources remembers those brave men and women whose military service to our country has helped preserve the Canada we are so proud and fortunate to call home.



SHAW
RESOURCES

www.shawresources.ca

Tel: 902-883-2220 (Hfx) or Toll Free: 1-800-607-2509

Email: resources@shawresources.ca



DEYARMOND, Charles Proven

WWI

Charlie was born in Burnside in 1896, son of James William and Agnes (Wilson) Deyarmond, and served with the 76th Regiment, Canadian Militia. After the war, he married Harriet Irene Wentzell. When she died, he returned to live with his aged parents in Burnside. Charlie passed away in 1937 and is buried in Proven Cemetery, Burnside.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

DEYARMOND, George Robert

WWI

Bob was born in Burnside in 1887, son of James William and Agnes (Wilson) Deyarmond, and joined the 106th Battalion of the Canadian Army, Nova Scotia Rifles and was later transferred to the 25th Battalion and went overseas and was wounded on Christmas Day, 1916, losing his sight in one eye. After this, he was attached to the Forestry Corps in France. In 1920, he married Ethel May Bentley, daughter of David Baldwin and Sarah Sophia (Henry) Bentley of Upper Stewiacke, and lived in Upper Stewiacke Village where Bob was employed at Blaikie's Mill and acted as the village barber, cutting hair at his home. He passed away in 1979.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



DEYARMOND, Harold Leslie

WWII

Harold was born in Upper Stewiacke in 1924, son of Robert and Ethel (Bentley) Deyarmond, and enlisted in the RCAF in 1944 and was sent overseas where he served on Coastal Command until the end of the European Campaign. He was discharged in August 1945 with the rank of Flying Officer and returned to the RCAF again in June 1948 and was stationed in New Brunswick. He married Norma Cameron of Stewiacke and they resided in Moncton, NB.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

DEYARMOND, Lester Burton

WWII

Les was born in Burnside in 1908, son of Everett and Eudora (Fulton) Deyarmond, and enlisted in the Canadian Army in November 1941 and went overseas with the Forestry Corps. He came home on furlough in 1944 and joined the North Nova Scotia Highlanders and went overseas again to France and Germany and remained there until the war ended. After his discharge, he clerked at H.T. Fulton's store in Upper Stewiacke Village and at the Co-op until he retired. Les passed away in 1991.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.





Langille Athletic Centre

Fitness for Everyone!

NSAC Host of

- Legion Leadership Training Camp
- Truro Jr. A Bearcat Training Facility
- Kids Discovery Camps

**Thank you
Royal Canadian Legion Veterans**

“LEST WE FORGET”

NSAC
NSAC. Embrace Your World.

nsac.ca



TO ALL OUR VETERANS,

Thank you.

Scotiabank would like to take this opportunity to recognize the contribution of our veterans to their Country.

Now it's time for you to focus on your dreams. Let us help you to achieve your goals. Let us provide you with a plan.

Speak with an experienced and accredited *Scotia*® advisor for all your retirement income planning needs.

**Burnside Branch
109 Ilsley Avenue
Dartmouth, NS
902-420-3750**



© Registered trademark of The Bank of Nova Scotia.

UNDE



“Proudly supporting those who serve and remembering those who have served.”

www.unde-uedn.com

Comeau

**COMEAU'S SEA FOODS LIMITED
LES PRODUITS DE LA MER COMEAU LIMITÉE**

Box 39
Saulnierville, NS B0W 2Z0

Phone
902-769-2101

Fax
902-769-3594



DICKIE, Edward Owen

WWI

Edward was born in Eastville in 1893, son of Andrew Cox and Leticia (Graham) Dickie, and joined the Canadian Army in San Francisco. He went to British Columbia and then to England where he did his training and then to France with the Canadian Field Artillery and was there until the end of the war. He married Mary Victoria Thelin and lived in Alberta. He passed away in 1979.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

DICKEY, Ernest Ryan

WWII

Ernie was born in Middle Stewiacke in 1922, son of George and Jennie (Brenton) Dickey, and enlisted with the RCAF in June 1943 and went overseas in September of that year. He was a Flying Officer, making 69 trips over enemy territory and completing two tours of duty for which he received an Operational Wings and Bar. He re-enlisted in the RCAF and served from 1951 to 1954. He married Gwen Grandy of Truro and made their home in Middle Stewiacke. Ernie passed away in 1977.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



DICKEY, Gertrude Sybil

WWII

Sybil was born in Middle Stewiacke in 1914, daughter of George S. and Jennie (Brenton) Dickey, and became an RN and enlisted in December 1940 in # 14 Canadian General Hospital as a Nursing Sister. She took her officer's training course in Kingston, ON, and sailed overseas in 1941 and was stationed in England. In 1942, her unit there received casualties from the invasion of Dieppe. In 1943, the ship that she was on was torpedoed in the Mediterranean Sea and the crew was taken to Algeria by a US Destroyer. Subsequently, she served in Italy and Northern Europe. On VE Day, she was in Arnhem, Holland. After the war, she nursed in Ottawa and worked for the Provincial Department of Health and then retired in Halifax.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

DICKEY, John Franklin "Jiggs"

WWII

"Jiggs" as he was known, was born in Middle Stewiacke in 1920, son of George S. and Jennie (Brenton) Dickey and enlisted in 1941 and served with the 4th Division of the Canadian Army in England, Holland and Germany until his discharge in 1945 with the rank of Lance Corporal. In England, he met and married Margaret (Peggy) Coles, who had joined the War Service Nursing Auxiliary. Their oldest son was born in England and was one year old when she landed at Pier 21 in Halifax. After the war, "Jiggs" worked as a heavy equipment operator and spent the last 20 years working at the Lafarge Cement Plant in Brookfield before retiring. He and Peggy made their home in Middle Stewiacke. He passed away in 2005.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



*We Care About Our Youths' Future
In Our Community!*

GREENHILLS DEVELOPMENTS

Coal For Sale



(902) 736-0759
184 Pitt St., Florence, NS

WKMAG
Gas & Convenience

101 Membertou
Street
Sydney, NS
902.539.3281



Woodland Farm Nursery

3544 Highway No. 1
Annapolis Royal, N.S. B0S 1A0

Ph: 902-532-7617 Fax: 902-245-7909

www.woodlandfarmnursery.ca
*With Loving Memories
of Our Fathers*



SGNMN C.N. MORSE
(CHET)



CPO C.E. WOODLAND
(ERNIE)

*Let Me Live In A House By The Side of the Road And
Be A Friend to Man.*

Sheila Morse Scammell Richard Woodland

Aubergre
Gisele's Inn

Baddeck, Cape Breton

75 Deluxe Air-Conditioned Rooms
Overlooking Lovely Gardens and
Bras d'or Lakes.

3 Two Room Executive Suites with
Wood Fireplaces,
Jacuzzis and Panoramic View

2 Executive Business Suites.

902-295-2849

Fax: 902-295-2033

Toll Free Phone: 1-800-3040INN



DICKIE, Herman Samier

WWI & WWII

Herman was born in Eastville in 1888, son of George and Georgina (McKean) Dickie, and joined the Army in 1917, shortly after the death of his first wife, Elizabeth Fulton, and spent some time overseas. After the war, he married his second wife, Lelia Smith of Cross Roads, and they moved to California. Herman was an Air Raid Warden during WWII, and in 1943, during a blackout, he tripped and fell down a stairway fatally fracturing his skull.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

DICKIE, Lloyd George

WWII

Lloyd was born in Eastville in 1916, son of Clarence and Clarinda (Matheson) Dickie, and joined the RCAF in Halifax in 1944 and was stationed at St. Hubert, Quebec, and served there as a mechanic until his discharge in 1946. He married Avis MacLeod of The Falls, Colchester County. They first lived in Upper Musquodoboit, where he operated a machine shop, then in Middle Stewiacke where he built a house and had a combination shop and garage. He later worked at a garage in Stewiacke town. Lloyd passed away in 1976.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



DOREY, Halton Truman

WWI

Halton was severely wounded during a night time bombing patrol in no-man's land on June 9, 1918, during the 2nd Battle of Arras. He died three days later and is buried in plot 2 H 17 in the Wailly Orchard Cemetery. Halton was the son of H. Truman Dorey and Bessie Dorey of Newburne, Lunenburg County, NS. He joined the CEF on September 13, 1915, in Sussex, NB, at the age of 18.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DOUCET, J. A. "Tony"

SPECIAL DUTY AREA

Tony was born in Collette, NB, in 1936, and joined the Canadian Army (Artillery) from 1955-1958 and the Naval Reserve from 1960-1985. Tony has been a member of the Calais Branch #162 of The Royal Canadian Legion for the past 28 years. He received the CD1.

Submitted by Calais Branch #162 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





**MAINLAND NOVA SCOTIA
BUILDING & CONSTRUCTION
TRADES COUNCIL**

J.K. Bell Union Centre
14 McQuade Lake Crescent, Suite 205
Halifax, Nova Scotia B3S 1B6

Telephone: (902) 450-1012

Fax: (902) 450-1013

E-Mail: mnsbtc@ns.sympatico.ca

Web Site: www.mainlandbuildingtrades.ca

*“The Mainland Council is extremely
honoured to support our service Personnel”*



Memberton

WELLNESS HOME

DARLENE ANGANIS
DIRECTOR OF HEALTH

Tel 902-564-6466 ext. 2770

Fax 902-539-9954

Toll Free 1-800-617-6466

107 MEMBERTOU STREET-MEMBERTOU
NOVA SCOTIA-CANADA-B1S 2M9
Email darleneanganis@membertou.ca
www.membertou.ca



THE NAVY LEAGUE OF CANADA

(PATRON-HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN)

LA LIGUE NAVALE DU CANADA

(SOUS LE PATRONAGE DE SA MAJESTÉ LA REINE)



The Navy League of Canada Nova Scotia Mainland Division wish to thank our Veterans and the Royal Canadian Legion and it's Branches for their faithful support of and dedication to the following Royal Canadian Sea Cadet Corps;

# 62 Niobe	Bridgewater RCL Branch	# 24
# 281 Canso	Canso RCL Branch	# 46
# 351 Llewellyn	Chester RCL Branch	# 44
# 26 Cornwallis	Digby RCL Branch	# 20
# 324 Bonaventure	Stewiacke RCL Branch	# 70
# 39 Neptune	Lunenburg RCL Branch	# 23
# 305 Sackville	Lr. Sackville RCL Branch	#162
# 328 Seabright	St Margaret Bay RCL Br	# 116
# 180 Saxon	Shelburne RCL Branch	# 63
# 88 Truro	Truro RCL Branch	# 26
# 76 Minas	Windsor RCL Branch	# 9
# 92 Chebouge	Yarmouth RCL Branch	# 61

La communauté francophone
de Sydney se souvient.

Centre communautaire
Étoile de l'Acadie

Toujours au service du
Canada et de ses
communautés, merci aux
Anciens combattants et les
personnes à leur charge.



DUNLAP, William Cameron

WWI

William was born in Upper Stewiacke Village in 1895, son of Mary Fisher of Musquodoboit. He went to live with Allan and Mary Dunlap of Meadowvale, and took their name. He left the farm to enlist with the 193rd Battalion, Canadian Field Artillery, 8th Army Brigade and was sent overseas where he was killed in action on August 19, 1918. He is buried at Crufix Corner Cemetery, Somme, France. He is named on his foster-parents' headstone in Riverside Cemetery, Upper Stewiacke, with the words, "His body lies in far off Flanders Poppy Fields."

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

EARLE, Joseph Vernon

WWII KOREA & SPECIAL DUTY

Joseph was born in Nova Scotia in 1925, and served from 1942-46 and 1948-1965 in Canada, England, France, Italy, Germany, Holland and Korea with the RCAC. He received the Italy Star, the France-Germany Star, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and the 1939-45 War Medal. Joseph resides in Camp Hill.

Submitted by the Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion.



EISENHAUR, Maurice

WWI

Maurice was 29 years old when he enlisted in the CEF on April 12, 1918 in Halifax. He served overseas with the 21st Battalion (The Princess of Wales Own Regiment) from eastern Ontario. While serving with the battalion, he suffered from physiological wounds brought on by incessant shelling (a.k.a. "shell shock") and later the internal wounds inflicted during a gas attack. Maurice developed pneumonia and was invalided home to Canada. He died in December 1919.

Submitted by the Mahone Bay Branch #049 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ELLIOTT, Lawrence W.


SPECIAL DUTY PEACETIME & NATO

Lawrence was born in Digby, NS, in 1937, and served with the Black Watch (RHR) Canada in Continental Europe and Canada. Lawrence is a Life Member of the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



ACTION CENTRAL!



Halifax Metro Centre



Home of the Royal Nova Scotia International Tattoo

Visit TicketAtlantic.com for all great events happening at Halifax Metro Centre, or call (902) 451-1221.

“Let us remember the past in honour of those who helped preserve our future”





CLARE Mutual



Insurance Company

Belliveau Cove Bus: 902-837-4597
 Digby Co., N.S. Toll Free: 1-877-818-0887
 BOW IJO Fax: 902-837-7745
www.claremutual.com

WATERBURY NEWTON
Annapolis Valley Lawyers





Kentville Office:
 469 Main Street
 PO Box 98
 Kentville, NS B4N 3V9
 TEL: 902-678-3257
 FAX: 902-678-7727
 TOLL FREE: 1-877-559-8585

Berwick Office:
 188 Commercial Street
 PO Box 475
 Berwick, NS B0P 1E0
 TEL: 902-538-3168
 FAX: 902-538-8680

www.wnms.ca

Our experienced and skilled team of lawyers and para-legals strive to be cost efficient and competitive, while maintaining quality of service.

“Caring For Our Community”



PIER COMMUNITY FUNERAL HOME

- Located in the heart of Whitney Pier.
- Reception centre with kitchen facility.
- Beautiful, spacious visitation rooms.
- All Faith Chapel with seating available for 140.
- Pre-arrangements available.
- Ceremonial Doves to enlighten Funeral Services.

Serving All of Cape Breton

Tel: 902 270-1092
 Fax: 902 270-PIER

1092 Victoria Road
 Sydney, Nova Scotia B1N 1L1

   info@pierfuneralhome.com
www.pierfuneralhome.com

**Independently Owned & Operated
 by William J. Laurie**



ELLIOTT, Ronald E.

SPECIAL DUTY AREA

Ronald was born in Montreal, Quebec, in 1929, and served on the HMCS Donnacona, Montreal, the HMCS Cornwallis, the HMCS Huron, the HMCS Magnificent, the HMCS Haida, HMCS Digby driving unit, Admiral Bidwell's Barge, HMCS Fort Erie, HMCS Quebec, HMCS Labrador, HMCS Esquimalt and HMCS Algonquin in Canada and on the High Seas. He received the CD and Minister of Veterans Affairs Commendation. Ronald is a Life Member of Port Royal Branch #021 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ELLIS, Hugh Dennison

WWI

Hugh, born in 1888, was the son of Willard and Annie West (Dean) Ellis of Eastville. He was a clerk before enlisting in the Army as a driver. After the war, he helped his father operate a business in Truro. Hugh died suddenly in 1934, while hunting in the Eastville area. Hugh did not marry.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



ELLIS, Marion Dean

WWI

Marion was born in Eastville in 1885, daughter of Willard and Annie West (Dean) Ellis. She went to the Boston area and trained as a Registered Nurse. She nursed in England and then enlisted as a Nursing Sister during WWI. Marion retired to Rochester, New York, in 1944 and passed away there in 1967.

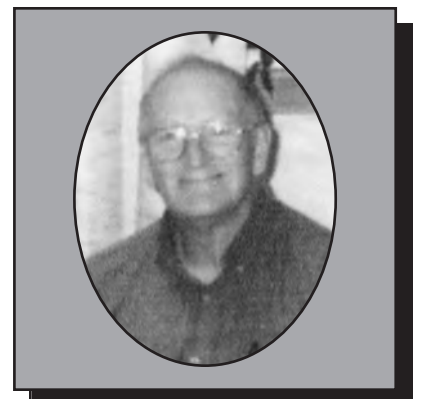
Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

FALK, Henry

PEACETIME

Henry was born in British Columbia in 1936, and joined the Air Force as a Communications Technician serving in British Columbia, Manitoba, Ontario, Quebec and Nova Scotia. Hank has served as Secretary-Treasurer and President of The Royal Canadian Legion Loyalist Branch #063. He's presently on the Executive Committee and serves as Service Officer as well as Kitchen Chairperson. Hank now resides in Birchtown and is a member of The Legion in good standing.

Submitted by Shelburne Branch #063 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



HERITAGE MEMORIALS LTD.

The finest in memorial craftsmanship



Offices and Displays

Truro

282 Willow St.
893-8317



Amherst

17 South Albion St.
667-1032

Halifax

1143 Bedford Hwy.
835-8757

New Minas

8777 Commercial St.
681-1836

TO CONTACT YOUR LOCAL REPRESENTATIVE

Call toll-free 1-800-565-5032
heritagememorials.com



U.A. LOCAL 682 SYDNEY

1776 SYDNEY-GLACE BAY HIGHWAY

P.O. BOX 4508 RESERVE MINES,

CAPE BRETON, NOVA SCOTIA B1E 1L2

OFFICE: (902) 562-3753 • FAX: (902) 539-4906

E-MAIL: ualocal682@seascape.ns.ca

UA LOCAL 682 SUPPORTS THE VETERANS WHO SERVED OUR COUNTRY IN THE PAST THREE MAJOR WORLD CONFLICTS (WWI, WW2, AND THE KOREAN WAR) AND RECENT CONFLICTS SUCH AS AFGHANISTAN

"LEST WE FORGET"

THE OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF UA LOCAL 682

CLIFF MURPHY
BUSINESS MANAGER

MELVIN GILLIS
PRESIDENT

Walmart

We sell for less.

47 Paint St., Unit 17
Port Hawkesbury, N.S.
B9A 3J9

Ph# 902-625-0954
Fax# 902-625-5561

SEAVIEW MANOR

275 South Street,
Glance Bay, NS
B1A 1W6

Tel 902-849-7300
Fax 902-849-7401



Seaview Manor, a fully accredited long term care facility supports the quality of life for Seniors in Nova Scotia.

Information is the key for Seniors to be able to participate successfully in today's rapidly changing environment.

Seaview Manor would like to express their sincere gratitude to our Veterans.

We will always remember the great sacrifices made.

Lest we forget.



FEVENS, Lawrence Whitman

WWII

Lawrence was born in Overton, NS, in 1916. He joined the Navy and served on HMCS Gaspe, Q-Boats, Glenora, North Wind, HMCS Fundy and HMCS Border Cities. In the Merchant Marines, he served on the Chomdy and Lord Calvin on the High Seas, the Mid Atlantic and along the Atlantic Coast. He was awarded the Military Service Medal 1939-45, the Merchant Marine Medal, 2 Atlantic Star Medals, 2 King George Medals, Bar Medal and the Napel Leaf. His duties included loading ammunition, oiling, motor mechanics, dismantling mines, and working in the diesel room as an engine room engineer. Lawrence passed away in 2009.

Submitted by Enid Elliot.

FISHER, Adams Elwood

WWII

Adams was born in Birch Hill in 1902, son of Suther and Annie Maude (Richards) Fisher, and enlisted with the Royal Canadian Artillery in Halifax in 1940 and served as Staff Sergeant until his discharge in 1946. He married Blanche Gourley of Stewiacke town and resided in Stewiacke town. Adams passed away in 1972.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



FISHER, Alexander Kent

WWII

Alec was born in Halfway Brook in 1921, son of Raymond and Katherine (Taylor) Fisher, and enlisted in 1940 with the 13th Company of the Canadian Forestry Corps and served in Canada until his discharge in 1944. He married Helen Chute of Middle Stewiacke, and worked for Eastern Transport and later for Canada Post as a mail courier. He and Helen made their home in Middle Stewiacke. Alec passed away in 1995.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

FISHER, Aubrey Clair

WWI

Aubrey, son of David and Jane (Bates) Fisher of Berry Hill, was born in 1896. He left the farm and enlisted in 1914 at age 18. He joined the 25th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, Nova Scotia Regiment. He was killed in action at St. Eloi on April 16, 1916, and is named on the Ypres Memorial. This monument bears the names of men who were lost without a trace during defence of the Ypres Salient during WWI.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.





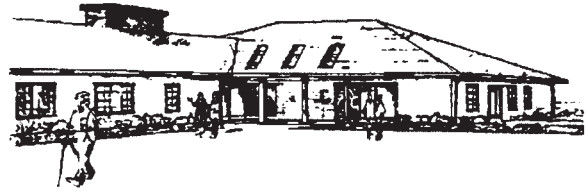
The Victorian Order of Nurses for Canada has the highest regard for our veterans and their service to our great country.



VON Canada has proudly served veterans and their families for more than 100 years.

For more information on VON and our programs and services, visit www.von.ca or call 1-866-508-0563.

St. Anne Community & Nursing Care Centre



24 Bed Nursing Home - Emergency
OPD Clinic
5 Bed VAC Wing

P.O. Drawer 30
Arichat, Nova Scotia
B0E 1A0

Tel.: (902) 226-2826
Fax.: (902) 226-1529

ADIANS SALUTES
THE MEN AND WOMEN OF THE
CANADIAN FORCES, PAST AND PRESENT,
SERVING AT HOME AND ABROAD.



The Aerospace & Defence Industries
Association of Nova Scotia

www.adians.ca



Linde Canada Ltd.

10 Thornhill Dr.
Unit 12
Dartmouth, NS
B3B 1S1

Phone:
902-468-6595

Fax:
902-468-6596



FISHER, Duncan Cameron

WWI

Duncan was born in Upper Stewiacke in 1890, son of Putnam and Ida (Crocker) Fisher of Goshen. He enlisted with the 85th Battalion and was exposed to poisonous gas while overseas. After the war, he moved to Timmons, ON, where he worked in the mines. He married Elizabeth, a girl he met in Scotland and a sister to his brother Tom's wife Mary.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

FISHER, George Chester

WWI

George was born in Berry Hill, Upper Stewiacke, in 1896, the son of Walter and Elizabeth (Bates) Fisher. He served with the Canadian Infantry, New Brunswick Regiment. He was wounded at the Battle of Arras on Vimy Ridge on April 9, 1917, and died on April 13, 1917. He is buried in Wimereux Communal Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



FISHER, Harold Taylor

WWII

Harold was born in Halfway Brook in 1918, son of Raymond and Katherine (Taylor) Fisher, and enlisted at Halifax in 1939 as Sapper 1st Field Coy RCE Canadian Active Service Force and went overseas with the 1st Canadian Division in January 1940, and was promoted to the rank of Lance Corporal and served in the UK, Central Mediterranean and Continental Europe. He married Jessie Fredericks of Upper Musquodoboit and they settled in Halfway Brook. Harold passed away in 1978.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

FISHER, Henry Pollock

WWII

Henry was born in Halfway Brook in 1924, fifth son of Raymond and Katherine (Taylor) Fisher, and enlisted in the RCAF in May 1943 at Halifax and received his pilot's license at Hagersville, ON, in August 1944. He was discharged in October 1945, re-enlisted in the RCAF Regular Force in 1948 and served in Turkey and Greece from 1954-1955. He received his commission as Flying Officer in 1962, and retired from the Armed Forces with the rank of Major in July 1974. He married Margaret Kennedy of Upper Stewiacke. He now resides in Halfway Brook on the property first owned by his great-grandfather.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.




BUDGET FUELS LTD
 Fuel To Fit Your Budget

FREE AUTOMATIC DELIVERY OFFERED
Budget Billing

- For All Your Heating Needs
- Hot Water & Warm Air Furnaces
- Installations & Repairs
- Steel & Fibreglass Oil Tanks Installed
- 24 Hr Service • Furnace Protection Plan


"We will not forget"

"One Stop Shopping @ Affordable Pricing"
 Locally Owned & Operated *Henry Chisholm*
 522 Rocky Lake Dr. hachisholm@eastlink.ca
 Bedford N.S. B4A 2T6
832-5049


WAL★MART®

*We sell
for less.*

**Bridgewater, NS
(902) 543-8680**



Northwood Living


For those who served our country, we're here to serve you by offering:

- > Apartments and Assisted Living
- > InCare Living
- > 24-hour Security
- > Onsite Fitness & Health Centre
- > Onsite Bar, Beauty Salon & Cafe

Contact us:
 Tel: 902-454-8311
 Email: information@nwood.ns.ca
 Website: www.nwood.ns.ca



JOST
 VINEYARDS



**NOVA SCOTIA
WINE**

**AWARD WINNING
TASTE**

MALAGASH, NOVA SCOTIA
1-800-565-4567
www.jostwine.com



FISHER, Howard Dickey

WWII

Howard, son of Homer and Clara (Fleck) Fisher of Birch Hill, was born in 1897, and joined the Royal Canadian Artillery in Halifax in 1939 and served in Quebec, Esquimalt, BC, and Newfoundland. He married Jean Stark Deyarmond of Burnside. After the war, they moved to Red Deer, AB, where he worked as a carpenter. He passed away in 1948.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

FISHER, Hugh Garnet

WWII

Hugh was born in Birch Hill in 1917, son of Austin and Laura (Corbett) Fisher, and enlisted in the Canadian Army in 1942 at New Glasgow, where he trained and later served with the Sherbrooke Fusiliers, a tank regiment. His tank was 'knocked' and he was hospitalized for two months with burns to his hands and face. He transferred to a BC Regiment serving in France, Germany and Holland. He returned to Canada in 1946 with the rank of Sergeant. He married Doris Fulton of Upper Stewiacke Village and lived in Brookfield, where he was postmaster for a number of years. Hugh passed away in 1966.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



FISHER, John Alvin

WWII

John was born in Halfway Brook in 1916, son of Raymond and Katherine (Taylor) Fisher, and enlisted in Halifax in 1942, signing with the Royal Canadian Engineers serving in Canada, the UK, and northwestern Europe until the end of the war. He was discharged in February 1946 with the rank of Lance Corporal. He married Lyda Wylie of Glenholme and settled in Halfway Brook. John was postmaster at Upper Stewiacke for several years and was also the first president of the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society. He passed away in 1983.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

FISHER, Leonard Weldon

WWII

Leonard was born in Middle Stewiacke in 1914, son of Burton and Della (Fleck) Fisher, and joined the Canadian Army in August 1942, serving with the Canadian Forestry Corps in various parts of Canada. He was stationed in Debart when the war ended and was discharged in April 1946. He married Frances Banks of Montreal and lived in Brookfield, where he worked for the Department of Natural Resources as a carpenter. Leonard passed away in 2002.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



NORTHROP GRUMMAN

Ford M. Beaton, CMP
Eastern Regional Manager

Northrop Grumman Corporation
Sperry Marine

1000 Windmill Road, Unit # 1
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia
B3B 1L7 Canada
Ph: 902-468-9479

We Support Our Veterans



FLAT & ASPHALT SHINGLE ROOFING
ALL TYPES MASONRY SERVICES

Mader's Roofing Ltd.

P.O. Box 254
Lr. Sackville, NS B4E 2Z6

Larry Mader

Bus: (902) 492-2868

Fax: (902) 864-1557

Cell: (902) 830-4236

People seldom improve when
they have no other model but
themselves to copy.

— Oliver Goldsmith

**Thank you to the Royal Canadian
Legion and its members for
continuing to be great role
models for our students.**



**Halifax Regional
School Board**



NEW DAWN

Home Care Services



*People You Trust Caring
for People You Love
Serving Cape Breton Island*

*Specializing in Long Term Care Needs
& Extended Health Care in Home or Hospital*

Sydney, Nova Scotia

562-2444

fax: 539-7210

Email: newdawn@newdawn.ca



FISHER, Norman Marshall

WWII

Norman was born in Middle Stewiacke in 1903, son of Homer and Clara (Fleck) Fisher, and enlisted with the 13th Co. Canadian Forestry Corps in September 1940, serving in Canada and Scotland, and was discharged in April 1944 because of defective eyesight. He was a farmer and lived in his home place in Birch Hill and later moved to Stewiacke town. Norman passed away in 1981.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

FISHER, Rupert Seldon

WWII

Rupe was born in Middle Stewiacke in 1920, son of Burton and Della (Fleck) Fisher. He worked as a mechanic prior to enlisting in 1940 with the 13th Co. Canadian Forestry Corps serving in Canada, Scotland, England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany, returning to Canada in September 1945. He met and married Mary Riddell of Scotland in 1944. After the war, they settled in Middle Stewiacke. Rupe was employed with the Department of Lands and Forests in Shubenacadie for 37 years. He passed away in 2000.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



FISHER, Thomas Crocker

WWI

Tom was born in Upper Musquodoboit in 1896 and lived with his family in Goshen. He was the son of Putman and Ida (Crocker) Fisher, and enlisted in Halifax in 1915 with the 85th Battalion, Nova Scotia Highlanders. He was gassed while serving overseas and had breathing problems for the rest of his life. Tom married Mary, a Scottish girl and lived in Timmins, ON, where he worked for a mining company.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

FISHER, Walter Roy

WWI

Roy, son of Walter and Elizabeth (Bates) Fisher was born in Berry Hill in 1890 and grew up in Truro working as a meat cutter prior to his enlistment. He was a member of the 76th Regiment, Canadian Militia. He enlisted in 1915 and joined the 106th Battalion. He passed away in 1945.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.





The Warden and Council of the Municipality of the County of Inverness salute all veterans and recognize the contribution and sacrifice they have made to ensure freedom and strength to all our citizens.



Heart to Heart In-Home Care

Personal Care Workers
Homemakers – Companions
Licensed Practical Nurses
Palliative Care
Bonded Staff

Registered provider for Veterans' & Workers' Compensation as well as private insurances

Serving Lunenburg County
QUALITY CARE, QUALITY STAFF

For free, confidential assessments,
call Lynn Key
275-1416 or 275-8195

MacKeigan's Pharmacy **Guardian**
Let Us Make You Comfortable

HOME HEALTH SUPPLIES Sales • Rental • Consultation

- Wheel Chairs
- Hospital Beds
- Lift Chairs
- Canes
- Walkers
- Crutches
- Rollators
- Ostomy Supplies
- Grab Bar
- Braces & Supports
- Diabetic Shoes - Several Brands including Pedors



BIRKENSTOCK
COMFORT FOOTWEAR SINCE 1774



Home of your Rexall
Line of Products



Registered Fitters For Mastectomy Supplies, Bracing & Support Stockings

756-2314

Toll Free: 1-800-669-7199 • Fax: 756-3390
New Location On TCH 105, Whycocomagh, NS
E-mail: mackeiganswh@ns.sympatico.ca



PINE – SPRUCE – HEMLOCK

We sell Retail & Commercial

Hemlock landscaping timbers
Natural spruce decking
"Construction grade lumber"
Kiln dried & green spruce
Pine Flooring & Siding
Knotty & clear kiln dried pine

Come and visit our Pine Warehouse

230 Lucasville Road
Lower Sackville, NS B4B 1S1
Tele 902-855-1158 Fax 902-864-0720
Email: info@heflter.ca www.heflter.ca
Facebook: Hefler Forest Products



FLECK, Cyril Dares

WWII

Cyril, son of Charles and Bertha (Clark) Fleck of Middle Stewiacke, was born in 1923, and enlisted in 1943 serving as a Tank Operator in Italy. After the war, he lived in British Columbia and married Cora Gray. He passed away in 1970.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

FLECK, Elton Pryor

WWI

Elton was born in South Branch in 1894, son of Alexander and Emma (Andrews) Fleck. He went to the United States to work and served with the American Army in WWI. He and his wife, Jessie, who was from Amherst, NS, lived in Providence, Rhode Island. Elton passed away in 1969.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



FLECK, Raymond Dickie

WWII

Raymond was born in South Branch in 1907, son of Solomon and Martha (Andrews) Fleck, and enlisted in the Canadian Army in January 1942, training at New Glasgow, Petawawa and Eastern Passage, as well as taking an NCO course in Owen Sound, ON. He served on special duty in Indiantown Gap, Pennsylvania. Before the war ended, he married Gertrude Levy and they made their home in South Branch. After his discharge, he worked at the local lumber mills and later at landscape gardening. Raymond passed away in 1988.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

FLECK, Roland Arthur

WWI

Roland, son of Alexander and Emma (Andrews) Fleck of South Branch, was born in 1897. He was a farmer prior to enlisting with the 193rd Battalion Canadian Overseas Expeditionary Force. He also served with the 85th Battalion and the 193rd Machine Gun Company. He was wounded at Passchendaele and received a medical discharge in 1919. He married Helen Currie and settled in Stewiacke town, where he ran a trucking business for a number of years. Roland passed away in 1989.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.





LEST WE FORGET

Halifax Regional Council recognizes the service and sacrifice of our Veterans and the great work done by thousands of volunteers who have served their country during war and peace.

HRM Call Centre 490-4000

**Join Up...
Fill Up... and Save!**

FREE

ValuMax
Privilege Card

SAVE UP
2¢ per litre
on 25 L
or more

**JOIN UP AT YOUR
NEAREST ULTRAMAR
CORNER STORE**



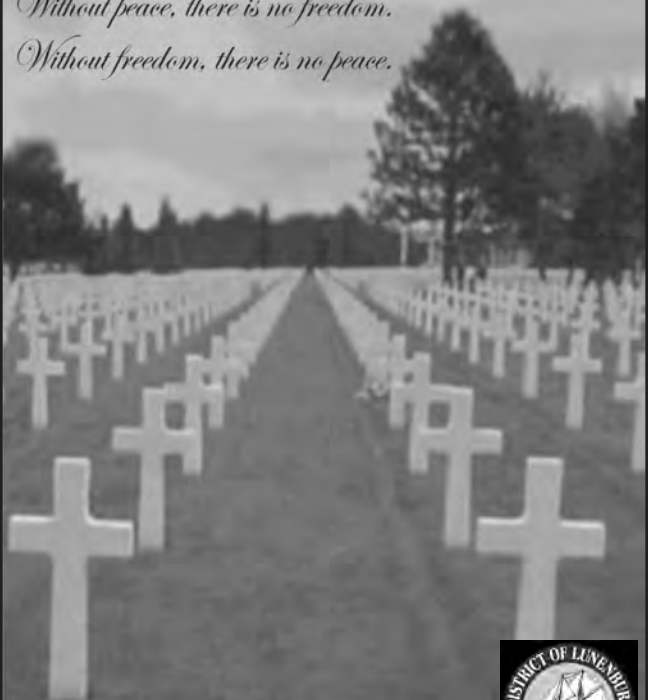
Walmart

We sell for less.

108 Starrs Rd.
Yarmouth, N.S.
B5A 2T5

902-749-2306

*Freedom is not free.
Without peace, there is no freedom.
Without freedom, there is no peace.*



Thank you to all veterans.

Municipality of the District of Lunenburg





FLECK, Russell Charles

WWII & KOREA

Russell was born in Middle Stewiacke in 1925, son of Charles and Bertha (Clark) Fleck, and enlisted in May 1944 with RCOC and served in Canada and the UK. He was discharged in June 1946 and re-enlisted in May 1953, and served with the Canadian Army in Korea as a Corporal. He was discharged in May 1961, and married Elizabeth Fielding of Truro, where they resided. He was killed in a car accident near Penobsquis, NB, in August 1962.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

FORBES, John W. “Scotty”

WWII

Scotty, as he was known, was born in Dundee, Scotland, in 1906. He was the son of John and Helen Forbes. He served in WWII with the RCAF as a Leading Aircraftsman in the motor transport section working as a mechanic in England, Scotland, Ireland and the South Pacific. He married Bertha (Clark) Fleck and lived in Middle Stewiacke. He passed away in 1989.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



FOSTER, Henry Robertson

WWI

Henry was born in Boston in 1888, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Robertson) Foster, and after his father’s death and his mother’s remarriage, stepson of John Fisher of Halfway Brook. Henry was recruited in 1918 and joined the 1st Nova Scotia Battalion as Corporal. After the war, he was a bookkeeper at H. T. Fulton’s store in Upper Stewiacke, and later worked at the Pictou Shipyards. He married Frances Ingleby Foster, daughter of Bryan and Bertha (Johnson) Foster of Upper Stewiacke Village.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

FRAME, Cecil Bennet

WWI

Cecil, son of J. Frederick and Ellen (Geddes) Frame of South Branch, was born in 1895. He was recruited in 1918 and signed with the 1st Nova Scotia Battalion at Halifax. After the war, he went to California and settled in Westchester, near Los Angeles and married Mary Ann Bink from Chicago.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.





R.R. 1, Westville,
Nova Scotia, B0K 2A0

Undercarriage, Final Drives,
Teeth, Engine and
Transmission Parts,
Used Equipment

LAWSON COOK
Sales & Service

Order Desk: 902-936-4116
Toll Free: 800-565-4332
Fax: 902-396-5540
Res: 902-396-3381

A proud sponsor

*East Coast Credit Union
offers 13 branches in 5 counties of
north eastern Nova Scotia
and western Cape Breton Island.*

*East Coast Credit Union is a full service
financial institution offering a wide selection
of services from commercial loans and
mortgages to RRSP and investment products.*

*If you are considering a professional and
friendly place to assist you with
your financial needs.*

Remember East Coast Credit Union.

www.eastcoastcreditunion.ca



Enfield Rentals & Excavating

ELMSDALE HANTS CO. N.S.
NO.2 Highway

STAGING PUMPS LAWN &
GARDEN EQUIPMENT
GENERATORS
KANGO HAMMER
MINI EXCAVATOR

BUS: 883-8005 RES: 883-2546



"LEST WE FORGET"

Casino Nova Scotia is proud to support the men and women who have served their country in years past, and those who serve Canada today. Your contribution is very much appreciated.

Thank you!



Where friends play!

1983 Upper Water St., Halifax | (902) 425-7777 | www.casinonovascotia.com



FRANCIS, Stephen Joseph "Joe"

WWII

Joe was born in Queens County on September 16, 1914. He resides on the Wildcat Reserve in Queens County. He was a Private in the West Nova Scotia Regiment and studied mountain climbing in Scotland and then went to Germany, France, Belgium, Holland and England. He was taken as a POW less than a month before the end of the war. Joe is the last living Mi'kmaw Smaknis Veteran in his community.

Submitted by A. L. Patterson, Branch #087 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FRANCIS, Walter Buchanan

WWI

Walter, son of Thomas and Margaret (Fulton) Francis of Upper Stewiacke Village, was born in 1897. He signed up with the 193rd Battalion and fought at Vimy Ridge. He lost a leg in the war. After the war, he went to Saskatchewan and attended the University of Saskatchewan receiving degrees in Arts and Law. He was very active in the legal profession in Saskatchewan and served on the Board of Governors for the University and was a force behind the co-operative movement in Western Canada. In 1954, he received an honorary degree from St. Francis Xavier University in Antigonish, NS. Walter passed away in 1964.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



FRAZEE, Isaac "Slim"

WWI & WWII

Isaac was born in Londonderry, NS, in 1882. He fought in the trenches in France during WWI, where he was wounded. He enlisted again in 1939 and was on the first ship carrying troops to England, serving with the Royal Canadian Engineers. Isaac died from a stroke in 1950 at the age of 58.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026 of The Royal Canadian.

FRAZEE, John Albert

WWII

John, son of Isaac Frazee, was born in Grand Prairie, AB, in 1925, but grew up in Brookside, NS. After enlisting, he trained as a Dispatch Rider and was assigned to the North New Brunswick Regiment. He was eventually transferred to a bren gun carrier where he was the Gunner. John died at the age of 19 from wounds suffered in Holland on October 27, 1944. He is buried in Adegem Canadian Military Cemetery, Adegem, Belgium,

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026 of The Royal Canadian.





**MUNICIPAL READY-MIX LIMITED
GENERAL CONTRACTORS**

ASPHALT PAVING • BITUMINOUS MATERIAL
GRANULAR MATERIALS
READY-MIX CONCRETE • EXCAVATING

PHONE 902-564-4541
FAX 902-562-6057
E-MAIL mrm@mrm.ca

P.O. BOX 237
19 MacRAE AVENUE
SYDNEY, N.S.
CANADA B1P 6H1



- Newly Renovated 1 and 2 bedrooms suites available
- Most units included heat, hot water, and 3 appliances
- Select units have fireplace and in-suite laundry hook-ups
- Steps to schools, day care, doctor offices, library, community centre, playground, walking trails, and beach
- Located in close proximity to downtown Halifax
- Easy access to major thoroughfares with direct access to public transit
- Minutes to major shopping and entertainment districts including Burnside Business Park, Mic Mac Mall and Dartmouth Crossing
- Onsite Resident Managers, laundry facilities and convenience/video store
- Furnished suites available
- Free EastLink installation
- No Security Deposit for those aged 55 and over

Ask About Our Rental Incentives

For More Info:
96 Highfield Park Drive
902.461.9429
oxfordresidential.ca

Great Apartments • Great People • Great Location • Great Community • Great Place to Live

OXFORD
MANAGED WITH PRIDE

1655377

williamburke@ns.aliantzinc.ca

**WJ POWER
PLUMBING HEATING LTD.**

WILLIE HARVIE

60 Thornhill Dr. Unit 6R
P.O. Box 48041
Bedford, Nova Scotia
B4A 3Z2

Tel: (902) 463-0535
Fax: (902) 463-0537



**Direct
Energy™**

Simple. Friendly. Direct.

121L Ilsley Avenue
Dartmouth, NS B3B 1S4

Toll Free: 1-800-782-6624
Local: 902-466-6655
Fax: 902-468-3202



FREEMAN, Dolan

PEACEKEEPING

Dolan grew up in the community of Greenfield, Queens County. He enlisted in the Canadian Armed Forces at the age of 18 in March 1952 and was a member of the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps for four years. During this time, he was stationed with occupation forces in Zoest, Germany. After returning to Canada, Dolan spent four years as a civilian before enlisting in the Royal Canadian Air Force. He completed training as an Air Frame Technician and graduated second in his class. He was then posted to CFB Greenwood, where he spent the next ten years working on Argus aircraft. Dolan currently resides in Kingston, ON, with his wife, Emily.

Submitted by A. L. Patterson Branch #087 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FULTON, Charles Russell

WWI

Charles, son of Lewis and Laura (Higgins) Fulton of Pembroke, was born in 1896. He was a farmer before signing up with the Halifax Rifles in 1915, and advanced to the rank of Corporal. After the war, he joined the Halifax Police Force. While on duty with the force in 1924, he was fatally shot while pursuing a gangster on the streets of Halifax. He had married Pearl Hartling, who died in 2005 at the age of 109.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



FULTON, Chester Clarence

WWI

Chester, son of Frank and Teresa (Archibald) Fulton of Pembroke, was born in 1894. He was a tinsmith by trade and enlisted with the 85th Battalion in 1915. After the war, he lived in Truro where he worked with C. F. Cox Company making stovepipes. Chester did not marry and passed away in 1946.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

FULTON, David Holmes

WWII

David was born in Cross Roads, Upper Stewiacke in 1923, son of David (Pat) and Georgina (Dickie) Fulton. He enlisted in the RCAF and completed his electrician course with the RCZAF at St. Thomas, ON. He was stationed in British Columbia before going overseas to England and North Africa. After the war, he went to California and settled in Lake Arrowhead. He did not marry and worked for the Southern California Edison Company until retirement. David passed away in 1992.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



Ket Construction Ltd.

*Kentville, NS
B4N 3X9*

902.679.0020

*Thanks to all vets, past,
present and future
for our freedom.*

NEWMAC FURNACES

"The Efficient Furnaces"

- Oil Furnaces • Oil Fired Boilers
 - Wood/Oil Combination
 - Wood/Electric Furnaces
 - Electric Furnaces

Contact Your Local Dealer or . . .



*P.O. Box 9, Debert Industrial Park
Debert, N.S. B0M 1G0*

Ph: (902) 662-3840 Fax (902) 662-2581

newmac@newmacfurnaces.com

BRETON PETROLEUM LTD.

(902) 625-2900

(877) 684-0178 toll free

**28 Paint Street
Port Hawkesbury, NS
B9A 3J8**



Brimac Roofing Ltd.



***Your Roofing
Specialist***

Featuring:

- Sheet Metal • E.P. D.M.
- Built Up Roofing
- Modified Metal Refurbishing
- Various Lines of Liquid Membrane
- Roofing C.R.C.A. Certified

736-2617

397 Villa Drive

Fax: 736-6149 • Home: 736-7225



FULTON, David Scott

WWII

David was born in Upper Stewiacke in 1919, son of David and Jessie (Bryant) Fulton. He enlisted in the RCAF with 435 Transport Squadron in July 1943 and was stationed in India for a period of time. Before enlisting, he married Shirley Carter of Brookfield, and they made their home in that community. He was a truck driver and later worked in sales. He passed away in 1998.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

FULTON, Douglas Graham

KOREA

Doug was born in Upper Stewiacke in 1933, the son of Harry (Sandy) and Winifred (Watson) Fulton. He enlisted in the Canadian Army in August 1950 serving with the RCR. He was in Korea for a one-year term and was discharged in 1953. In 1956, he re-enlisted with the RCEME and served in various parts of Canada, Egypt and Germany. He retired from active service in 1973 and settled in Calgary, AB. He married Frances McMullin of Hardwoodlands, Hants County. Doug passed away in 1991.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



FULTON, Ervin Blair

WWII

Ervin was born in Newton Mills in 1916, son of Martin and Hattie (Dickie) Fulton. He married Jessie Graham of Pembroke in November 1940 and went overseas with the West Nova Scotia Regiment, RCIC in November 1942. He was killed in Italy on September 20, 1944, survived by his wife and infant daughter. He is buried in Gradara War Cemetery, Italy

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

FULTON, Frank Austin

WWI

Frank, son of William and Esther (Kerr) Fulton of Meadowvale, was born in 1891. He left the farm and enlisted with the 193rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force, and also fought with the 25th Battalion. He was wounded at Vimy Ridge. When he returned home from the war, he married Hazel Aiken from PEI and lived on his home farm. Frank developed TB and died in 1931 at the age of 40,

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.





ESKASONI BAND COUNCIL

BOX 7040
ESKASONI, NOVA SCOTIA
B1W 1A1
TELEPHONE: (902) 379-2800



WILSONS



Wilson's Gas Stops offer full and self service stations throughout Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, PEI and Newfoundland. Check out our website to find a Wilson's Gas Stop conveniently located to serve you.

www.wilsons.ca

We Deliver More.TM
More choice, More Comfort, More Convenience

Call the experts.

As a ScotiaMcLeod branch in the community, we're dedicated to creating personalized financial solutions and quality advice.

We can put your needs first, apply a systematic advisory process and conduct regular reviews. For financial peace of mind, call the experts.

We take a more complete look at your life for a more complete financial strategy.

- Financial Advice
- Protection
- Investments
- Estate Planning

Chabassol Bugden Group
ScotiaMcLeod
888-893-2181
283 Foord Street
PO Box 3576
Stellarton NS B0K 1S0



™Trademark used under authorization and control of The Bank of Nova Scotia. ScotiaMcLeod is a division of ScotiaCapital Inc., Member CIPF

ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL ASSOCIATION

PEREGRINE BRANCH

2623 AGRICOLA ST.

HALIFAX, NS.

B3K 4C7

902.454.4385



FULTON, Herbert Roblyn "Tim"

WWII

Tim, as he was known, was born in Upper Stewiacke Village in 1908, son of Jessie (Bryant) Fulton. He enlisted and became a Lance Corporal in the Canadian Provost Corps. He married and lived in Pictou County after the war. He passed away in 1957.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

FULTON, Joseph Young

WWI

Joe, son of John and Phillipa (Young) Fulton of Berry Hill, was born in 1893. He joined the 76th Regiment, Canadian Militia before enlisting with the 106th Nova Scotia Rifles in 1915. After the war, he moved to Alberta and married Alice Mary Campbell and lived in Delia, AB. Joe passed away in 1965.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



FULTON, Louis Emil

WWI

Louis was born in Upper Stewiacke in 1898, son of S. A. (Bob) and Emma (Harrison) Fulton, who operated the Strathlorne Hotel. He enlisted in 1916 with the 193rd Battalion and was later transferred to the 85th Battalion. After the war, he married Hazel Ogilvie of Truro and moved to Springfield, Massachusetts, and was employed there with the U.S. Rubber Company. Louis passed away in 1959.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

FULTON, Norman Lester

WWI

Norman, son of Frank and Teresa (Archibald) Fulton of Pembroke, was born in 1896. He worked as a plumber before the war. He belonged to the 76th Regiment, Canadian Militia before enlisting with the 106th Battalion in 1915. He lost a leg in the war. After the war, he worked at the Post Office in Truro, then started an insurance company known as Fulton Insurance which is still operating today. He married Rose Knowlton and lived in Truro. He served on the Truro town council for two terms. Norman passed away in 1953.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.





Pelham Electric & Refrigeration Ltd.

Service Since 1967

Contracting - Rewinding - Repair

Electrical Contracting
Commercial Kitchen Equipment
Refrigeration & Air Conditioning
Home Security & Monitoring
Machine Shop Service
Voice & Data Cabling
Electric Motor Repair
Appliance Repair
Telephone Service
Computer Aided Shaft Alignment

477-4621

Fax: 477-3056

20 Battery Drive, Halifax, Nova Scotia, B3P 2G8

“LEST WE FORGET”

The Halifax Regional
Water Commission
proudly salutes our veterans.

We salute the brave men and women who
have served our nation through their service
as we honour their dedication, service and
sacrifice on this Remembrance Day.



Ultramar

*Let us look after
your comfort!*

**Fuel Oil
Parts and Service
Diesel & Lubricants
Home Comfort Products**

468-7979



HomEnergy



www.ultramar.ca



**J'inscris mon enfant au
Conseil scolaire acadien provincial**

Le mandat du CSAP est d'offrir une éducation en français langue première, reconnue pour son excellence.

Les élèves inscrits dans les écoles du CSAP bénéficient du dynamisme d'un conseil scolaire novateur et ont accès à un équipement et à des installations à la fine pointe de la technologie, notamment à des salles de vidéoconférence des plus modernes pour l'enseignement à distance.

BUREAUX ADMINISTRATIFS :

Siège social

C.P. 88, Saulnierville, N.-É. B0W 2Z0
9248, Route 1, Meteghan River, N.-É.
Téléphone : 902-769-5460 Télécopieur : 902-769-5461

Région centrale

199, avenue du Portage, Dartmouth, N.-É. B2X 3T4
Téléphone : 902-433-7045 Télécopieur : 902-433-7044

Région Nord-Est

C.P. 100, Petit-de-Grat, N.-É. B0E 2L0
Téléphone : 902-226-5230 Télécopieur : 902-226-5231

Région Sud-Ouest

C.P. 8, 9248, route 1, Meteghan River, N.-É. B0W 2L0
Téléphone : 902-769-5480 Télécopieur : 902-769-5481

Visitez notre Site Web à l'adresse suivante :
<http://csap.ednet.ns.ca>

*Vous y trouverez une gamme de renseignements
sur le fonctionnement du CSAP.*



FULTON, Parker Alonzo

WWI

Parker was born in 1892 in Upper Stewiacke, son of S. A. (Bob) and Emma (Harrison) Fulton, who operated the Strathlorne Hotel. He joined the 76th Regiment of the Active Militia before signing up with the 106th Battalion in 1916 and being sent overseas. He was fighting with the 26th Battalion, Canadian Infantry (New Brunswick Regiment) when he was killed in action on Hill 70 on August 17, 1917. Parker is buried in Aix-Noulette Communal Cemetery Extension, Pas de Calais, France.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

FULTON, Parker Leslie

WWII

Parker was born in Cross Roads in 1919, son of David (Pat) and Georgina (Dickie) Fulton, and enlisted in the Canadian Army and trained in New Glasgow and Petawawa, ON. He married Jewel Scott of Elderbank, Musquodoboit, and lived in Cross Roads near his home place. He owned and operated his own gravel truck as well as farming and some lumbering. He passed away in 2000.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



FULTON, Reta May

WWII

Reta was born in Upper Stewiacke in 1913, daughter of David and Jessie (Bryant) Fulton, and served overseas nearly five years as a Nursing Sister attached to No. 1 General Hospital. She was in England over three years, and Italy for seventeen months when she became seriously ill with meningitis. She came home on furlough in May 1945 then went to a military hospital in Montreal where she remained until the end of the war. After she recovered, she worked in a hospital in Edmonton, then went to Didsbury, AB, where she met and married Kenneth McCoy and settled in Didsbury. Reta passed away in 1998.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

FULTON, William Stanley

WWI

William, son of Lyman and Sarah Jane (Johnson) Fulton of Newton Mills, was born in 1891. He moved to California as a young man and served in the American Army in WWI. He married Lavinia May Hanna and lived in Ripon, California. He passed away in 1967.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.





Tammy Melanson

Mailing address:

6 Orquel Crt.
Dartmouth, NS B2W 4Z3
Tel: 902-435-8322
Fax: 902-435-7427
info@vikingpolice.com

www.vikingpolice.com

Very Competitive Prices

Specifically Designed for R.C.L. Branches



PIB Provincial
Command

INSURANCE PROGRAM

Property & Business Interruption

Boiler Coverage

Crime Coverage

Volunteer Accidental Death
& Dismemberment

Directors & Officers

Liability

Value Added Services

For more information contact ...

PROGRAMMED INSURANCE BROKERS INC.

1-800-265-6197 ask for Kelly Smith

Tel (519) 669-1631 Fax (519) 669-4752



Proudly Supporting Our Veterans



*Proud to be part of Service Corporation
International (Canada) Limited*

T.W. Curry Parkview Chapel
Sydney, NS 902-539-3002

Fillmore & Whitman Funeral Home
Sydney Mines, NS 902-736-9700

Patten Funeral Home
Glace Bay, NS 902-849-7520

Inverness Funeral Home
Inverness, NS 902-258-2333

Bell-Buoy Restaurant and Supper House

Baddeck, NS

Ph. 902-295-2581

Fax: 902-295-2925

Email: info@bellbuoyrestaurant.com

Web: www.bellbuoyrestaurant.com



GAMMELL, David Aubrey

WWII

Aubrey, son of Andrew and Merle (Fisher) Gammell of New Mills, was born in 1917 and served with the RCAF. He married Amanda Frances Love and lived in New Glasgow, where he owned and operated Gammell's Jewellery Ltd. He passed away in 1987.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

GARAGAN (MacDONALD), Marion

WWII

Marion joined the CWAC, Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps and trained at MacDonald College at Saint Anne de Belleview and was posted at National Defence Headquarters, Ottawa. She was discharged in 1945 and is the daughter of Sgt. Frederick MacDonald.

Submitted by the Dieppe Branch #090 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



GARRISON, Michael E.

KOREA

Michael was born in Halifax, NS, in 1934 and joined the Royal Canadian Engineers, serving in Korea, Japan, Hong Kong and the USA. Michael was a POW in North Korea for over two years. He now resides in Camp Hill and is a member of Somme Branch #031 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GAULT, John Wallace

WWII

John was born in Cross Roads in 1918, son of Wallace and Minnie (Fisher) Gault, and served with the Royal Winnipeg Rifles, RCIC. He was killed in action in Normandy, France on July 5, 1944 and is buried at Beny-Sur-Mer Canadian War Cemetery, Reviere, Calvados, France.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



Wynn Park Villa

32 Windsor Way
Truro, NS
B2N 0B4

902-843-3939

*At the going down of the
sun and in the morning
we will Remember Them.*



Environment.
Community.
Education.
Safety.

All these
and a few
good tires too.

From our involvement in local education
and community programs, to our safety and
environmental initiatives, Michelin is working to
help the community find a *better way forward*.



SEE-SAW CONSTRUCTION INC.

Since 1985

- Custom Home Construction & Renovations
- Professional Consultation
- Roofing Specialists
- FREE Estimates

562-7661

Cell: 371-0303
Fax: 539-3059



South Bar



"A member of the Canadian Home Builders' Association"

*We Salute
Our Veterans*



We Will Remember



GAULT, Martin Sinclair

WWII

Martin, son of Wallace and Minnie (Fisher) Gault of Cross Roads, was born in 1921 and enlisted in 1942, serving with the Perth Regiment mostly in Italy, where he was wounded twice. He married Nina Marion Flemming and lived for a time with his parents in Cross Roads, but mostly in Upper Musquodoboit. He passed away in 1993.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

GAULT, Odessa Minnie

WWII

Odessa, daughter of Wallace and Minnie (Fisher) Gault of Cross Roads, was born in 1923. She enlisted in 1942 and trained in Quebec. She served with the CWAC and did all of her service in Halifax, remaining there until 1945. She married Claude Govela and they lived in Wellington, Halifax County.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



GAVEL, Donald

WWII

Donald was born in Yarmouth, NS. He enlisted in the Canadian Infantry (1944-1946), serving in Canada and Europe. While serving in Europe, he was waiting for his transfer to Burma when the war ended. Don was the Charter President of Carleton Consolidated Branch #167 of The Royal Canadian Legion, where he continued to serve for many years. He now lives in Yarmouth with his wife, Marion.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch #167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GIFFIN, Lester Douglas

WWI

“L. D.” was born at Isaacs Harbour, NS, on December 18, 1893. He joined the Canadian Army, 85th Battalion in March 1916, and served in the UK and France. He was gassed in September 1918 and sent to England to convalesce. He returned home after the Armistice was signed. He lived until July 16, 1991, when he passed away at the Middleton VAC. “L. D.” is mentioned in Pierre Berton’s book Vimy.

Submitted Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



"Serving The Public For Over 38 Years"

Mason Denture Clinic (Sackville) Ltd.

New Patients Welcome

- Phone or Walk-In Consultations
- Dental Plans Accepted • 1 Day Service On Repairs

Licensed Denturist

864-4400
668 Sackville Dr.



"CANSO, NOVA SCOTIA:
CANADA'S OLDEST SEAPORT"

Ph. (902) 366-2525
Fax (902) 366-3093

*Proud to support The Royal Canadian Legion -
Nova Scotia / Nunavut Command.*



j. m. giffin engineering inc.

structural consultants

James M. Giffin, P. Eng.
President

B. John Green, P. Eng.
Vice-President

21042 Lower LaPlanche Street
Box 189, Amherst, N.S. B4H 3Z2
Tel. (902) 667-3300
Fax. (902) 667-9399
E-Mail giffin.eng@ns.sympatico.ca

Dennis Haverstock Funeral Homes Ltd.

724 GRANVILLE STREET

John. D. Langley - Craig A. MacLean
Martin Flood - FUNERAL DIRECTORS

Canso - 366-2308 • Guysborough - 533-3706 • Whycocomagh - 756-2446
Port Hawkesbury - 625-1911 • St. Peters - 533-3067

Office: 17 Pitt Street, Port Hawkesbury, N.S. B9A 2T2
Fax: (902) 625-3566

Archibald Drilling & Blasting 1986 Ltd.

Truro, Nova Scotia

902-897-2673



NEW CENTURY SIGNS

Visit our website

www.newcenturysigns.ca

Ph: 455.3001 Fax: 455.3021

Quality Speaks for Itself



Mi'kmaw Kina'matnewey (Education)

47 Maillard Street
Sydney, NS B1S 2P5

PIERCEY INVESTORS LIMITED

Land Developers
Approved Residential Lots
(Suburban Halifax)

Sheldrake Heights Subdivision, Timberlea
At Exit 4, Highway 103

Lot Plans available at
7020 Mumford Road, Halifax, N.S. B3L 4S9

(902) 454-7696

(902) 564-8100
(902) 564-8300
(902) 564-8400
Fax: (902) 567-0605



Pollett Drug Stores Ltd.

Complete Line Home Health Care

203 CHARLOTTE STREET
SYDNEY, NS B1P 6R8

FREE DELIVERY

REG BONNER

MARY MUISE

INDUSTRIAL ALLIANCE PACIFIC
INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES

SAL
GROUP

Jerry O'Brien
Regional Manager,
Atlantic Canada

#302 - 238A Brownlow Avenue
Dartmouth, NS B3B 2B4

Tel: (902) 468-8698
Fax: (902) 468-1559
E-mail: jo'brien@iaplife.com
www.iaplifec.com



GIFFIN, Randolph Murray

WWI

Randolph was born at Isaacs Harbour on June 18, 1896, and joined the Canadian Army, 219th Battalion in March 1916. He eventually ended up with the 85th, the same unit in which his brother “L. D.” served. He fought at Vimy Ridge and was killed in battle at Valenciennes on October 22, 1918.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GRAHAM, Allister Sanford

WWI

Allie, son of Peter Woodbury and Minnie (Johnson) Graham of Burnside, was born in 1894. He was recruited in 1917 and served overseas. He was shot through the neck and declared dead and tossed on a pile of bodies until someone saw him move and rescued him. He married Jennie Fraser, daughter of George and Minnie (Deyarmond) Fraser of Pembroke and settled in Easthampton, Massachusetts where he worked for an ice company and then a coal company and later a men’s clothing store. Allie passed away in 1985.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



GRAHAM, Andrew Chester

WWI

Chester, born in 1891, was an adopted son of Charles and Ann (Johnson) Graham of Burnside. He was recruited in 1917 and signed with the 1st Nova Scotia Battalion. He married Bertha Graham, daughter of Ned and Cassie (MacKay) Graham of Burnside, and lived in Massachusetts, first in Hatfield, then in Northampton. He operated the Hatfield Ice Company. Chester passed away in 1984.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

GRAHAM, Clarence Hugh

WWII

Clarence, son of Dennie and Annie (Brown) Graham of Pembroke, was born in 1919 and served overseas with the Royal Canadian Electrical Mechanical Engineers. He worked with Craft Ordinance Care mostly on motorcycle maintenance. After the war, he lived in Ontario where he was a building contractor.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



New Construction • Restoration • Renovation



**Birds Eye
Builders Ltd**

Specializing In:

- Trim
- Finish
- Decks

Woodwork of Distinction

Over 20 years of service

Woodside **582-7746** Fax: 582-3946

Norm Smith Electric Limited

Box 172
Kingston, BS BOP 1R0

Tel: 902-765-4212 Fax: 902-765-2999

Email: nseltd@ns.aliantzinc.ca

*Citadel
Amateur Boxing Club*

238 Old Sackville Road
Lower Sackville, N.S.
B4C 2J6
864-1252



CONNORS DIESEL LIMITED
PARTS & DIESEL REPAIRS

165 JONES ROAD, NEW MINAS, N.S. B4N 4J6

PH: BUS: **681-2122** SERVICE: **681-0425**
PARTS: **681-1251** FAX: **681-1465**
"MURRAY CONNORS"



SOUTH SHORE FUELS CO. LTD.

SERVING LUNenburg AND QUEENS COUNTY

- DELIVERY OF FURNACE OIL, KEROSENE AND DIESEL FUEL
- 24 HOUR EMERGENCY BURNER SERVICE
- FURNACE AND WATER HEATER SALES AND LEASING

GREAT SERVICE AND COMPETITIVE RATES

527-0009
TOLL FREE 1-800-801-1112 - BRIDGEWATER

*Valley Sod
&
Landscaping Ltd.*

R.R. 4, Bridgetown, Nova Scotia B0S 1C0 Ph./Fax: 665-2645

D. A. MacGREGOR ELECTRIC LTD.

*Electrical Construction
and Maintenance*

Thorburn,
Pictou Co., N.S.
B0K 1W0

Bus.: (902) 922-2586



**Best Western
Glengarry**

"Truro Trade and Convention Center"

150 Willow Street
Truro, Nova Scotia B2N 4Z6
(902) 893-4311 Ext. 275 Fax (902) 893-1555
www.bwglengarry.com
For Reservations Call 1-800-567-4276



**MANY
THANKS**

TRURO INTERNATIONAL INC.
559 Willow Street,
Truro, Nova Scotia
B2N 6T3



BJ Electric
MOTOR & CONTROL LTD.



COMPUTERIZED TEST EQUIPMENT
MOTORS, PUMPS, CONTROLS, GENERATORS
BALDOR - WEG - MAXMOTION - BELL & GOSSETT - LEESON
24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE & IN-FIELD SERVICE
(902) 639-2464 OFFICE - (902) 639-2184 FACSIMILE
225 GEORGE STREET, STEWACKE, NS B0N 2J0
www.bjelectricmotors.com - bjelectric@eastlink.ca



GRAHAM, Frederick Alexander

WWI & WWII

Fred was born in 1893 in Burnside, son of Ned and Cassie (MacKay) Graham. He served in both WWI and WWII. In WWI, he was a Corporal in the 106th Battalion of the Canadian Expeditionary Force serving in France and receiving a bullet wound in his right hand. In WWII, he served in Canada with the Veteran's Guard and the Canadian Army. He married Emma May Redmond and lived in Middle Musquodoboit. Fred worked as a carpenter and was also employed by the local school board. He passed away in 1972.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

GRAHAM, Gordon Alexander

WWII

Gordon, son of Luther and Lottie (Gry) of Eastville, was born in 1917, and served in the Army with the Irish Regiment of Canada, RCIC, Division 15. He was killed in action on May 23, 1944, and is buried in Cassino War Cemetery in Italy. He was married to Kathleen (Minnie) Nicholson of PEI.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



GRAHAM, James Perley

WWI

Perley was born in 1896 in Burnside, son of Peter Woodbury and Minnie (Johnson) Graham. He was recruited in 1917. He and his brother Allie were to have gone overseas together, but Perley contracted mumps, so he was sent later, and the war ended by the time he got overseas. He married Lelia Frances Fulton, daughter of Walter and Laura (Crockett) Fulton, and lived in Easthampton, Massachusetts. He acquired the Wagner Ice Company there and later sold it when electric refrigerators came in. Perley passed away in 1970.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

GRAHAM, John Gilbert

WWII

June, as he was called, son of John David and Ivy (Cox) Graham of Pembroke was born in 1926, and joined the Army in 1945 training at Aldershot then serving in Canada. He married Elsie Fader. He worked as a truck driver for Brookfield Creamery and later for Irving Oil. He passed away in 1995.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



Wolfville Nursing Homes

LTD.

Proud to support all the men and women
who bravely fought for our freedom.

Thank You

601 Main Street • Wolfville, NS • B4P 1E9



Belliveau Motors Ltd.

Highway 1
P.O. Box 190
Church Point, NS B0W 1M0
Bus: 902 769-0706
Fax: 902 769-0841

www.belliveaumotorsford.com

Napoli Pizzeria



- REAL ITALIAN PIZZA
- SPAGHETTI • RAVIOLIS
- RIGITONI • PIZZA BURGERS
- MANICOTTI • DONAIRS • WINGS
- PIZZA TURNOVERS
- PIZZA SUBS
- HERO SANDWICHES

Local Deliveries as well as Delivery to Downtown Motels/Hotels

539-6109

465 Charlotte Street, Sydney

DRS PIVOTAL POWER

150 Bluewater Rd., Bedford, NS B4B 1G9

••• 835-7268 •••

Proudly Honouring Our Local Veterans

SOUTH SHORE GLASS LTD.

399 York Street
Bridgewater, NS B4V 3K1

*Commercial
Glazing & Hardware Sales & Service*

Phone: (902) 543-6013 Fax: (902) 543-6033

Misty Meadow Farms

P.O. Box 490
Lunenburg County
Chester, Nova Scotia
B0J 1J0



Dr. Cheryl Conrod

Box 1297, Sydney, NS
B1P 6H6

902.561.2111

THANKS FOR KEEPING US SAFE!



Ph. **422 9433**
fax 422 2693

*Walter
Callow Wheelchair Bus*

SERVING VETERANS

THE PHYSICALLY CHALLENGED

PO Box 33034
Halifax, NS
B3L 4T6

Serving Since 1947

THOMAS WATERS
Executive Director

Walmart

220 Chain Lake Dr.
Halifax, NS B3S 1C5

902-450-5570



T&R
TRUCK REPAIR LIMITED



RICHARD MacDONALD
President

102 Blakeney Drive
Truro Industrial Park
Truro, NS B2N 6Z1

Phone: (902) 895-0857
Fax: (902) 895-1340
Res: (902) 893-7361



GRAHAM, Maxwell

WWI

Maxwell was born in Burnside in 1888, son of William and Eva (Johnson) Graham. He enlisted in 1916 in the 106th Battalion of the Canadian Infantry, Nova Scotia Regiment, and was later moved to the 25th Battalion, Canadian Infantry. He fought in the trenches for over six months and was killed at the Battle of Vimy Ridge on April 9, 1917. Maxwell is buried in Thelus Military Cemetery, pas de Calais, France.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

GRAHAM, Robert Olin

WWI

Olin, son of William and Eva (Johnson) Graham of Burnside, was born in 1887, and enlisted in March 1916 and served in the United Kingdom, France and Germany with the 193rd, the 73rd and the 25th Battalions. He fought at Vimy Ridge and was later wounded and sent to hospital in England. He and his brother, Maxwell, met in the trenches in France. On returning from overseas, he went to the United States for a time, then returned to Burnside where he worked in the woods. Robert passed away in 1964.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



GRAHAM, Walter Arthur Clifford

WWII

Walter, son of George and Minnie Rachel (Graham) Graham of Pembroke, was born in 1921 and enlisted in 1942 with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders and did his basic training at Fredericton, NB, and was later sent to British Columbia for more training, which included mountain climbing. He sailed overseas with the North Novies and was fighting with the Winnipeg Rifles on the border of France and Germany when he was wounded and spent some time in hospital. He lived in Pembroke where he farmed and worked in the woods. Walter passed away in 2006.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

GRANT, Peter Eugene

WWI

Peter, son of Charles and Margaret (Cox) Grant of Cross Roads, was born in 1899 and joined the Active Militia and was stationed at Fort Ogilvie in Halifax. He married Gertrude Jackson from PEI. They had a chicken farm in Spencer, Massachusetts, and moved to California in 1968. Peter passed away in 1992.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



Supportive Living Society



• Small Options • Supervised Apartments • In-Home Support

Allan Cooke

106 Reserve Street, Suite 111
Glace Bay, Nova Scotia B1A 4W5

Office: (902) 842-9388
Fax: (902) 842-0829

Robert Archibald General Contracting Ltd.

Specializing In Foundations, Full House Construction & Barns - Free Estimates

Residential & Commercial

**Antigonish
863-3935**

B. G. MAXX MANAGEMENT LTD.

Commercial Cabinets & Store Fixtures

113 ABERCROMBIE ROAD
BRUCE MacDOUGALL NEW GLASGOW, N.S. B2H 1K4
PHONE (902) 755-1200
FAX (902) 928-0191

*The Manors,
Quiet apartments in safe neighborhood
near Mic Mac Mall.
Heat, hot water incl,
fridge/stove/dishwasher,
parking, storage, balcony/patio.*

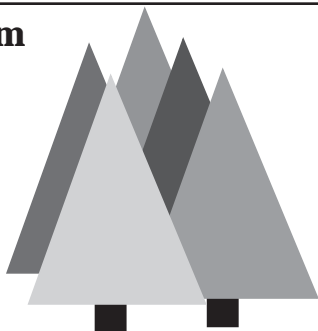
*Managed by Bell Enterprises Limited
Rental Office Phone: 902-464-3939
www.bellpropertiesinc.com*



Sanders Tree Farm Supplies Ltd.

Box 40
New Ross, NS
B0J 2M0

902.689.2938



Pictou County Solid Waste
Waste Reduction Hotline 396-1495
or check out our website at
www.pcwastemgmt.com



Sally B. Faught

BARRISTER & SOLICITOR

Graydon D. Lally

BARRISTER & SOLICITOR

Associated in the Practice of Law

Preferred Area of Practice in Family and Divorce Law



Doug Moxam
Owner

ROYAL LEPAGE

Anchor Realty

INDEPENDENTLY OWNED AND OPERATED

264 Bedford Highway, Suite 205
Halifax, NS B3M 2K7

Cell: (902) 830-1448

Fax: (902) 457-1570

Website: www.moxam.com

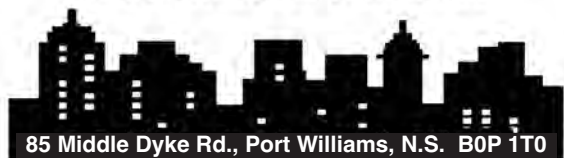
E-Mail: dmoxxam@eastlink.ca



Calvin Millett
mmillett@eastlink.ca

Tel: (902) 678-0515
Fax: (902) 678-4648

ACADIA ROOFING & CONTRACTING LIMITED



85 Middle Dyke Rd., Port Williams, N.S. B0P 1T0

Best Wishes

From

LASTPORT MOTEL

R.R. #1, Canso B0H 1H0

366-2400



GREEN, Richard A.

AFGHANISTAN

Private Richard A. Green (May 26, 1980 – April 17, 2002). Born in Edmonton, AB, in 1980 and grew up in Mill Cove, NS. Green joined the Canadian Army in September 1998 shortly after graduating high school. He served with the 3rd Battalion of Princess Patricia’s Canadian Light Infantry based in Edmonton. He was killed in a friendly fire incident near Kandahar, Afghanistan, in 2002. He had previously served on a peacekeeping mission in Bosnia and Herzegovina. Green’s mother, Doreen Coolen, was named the Silver Cross Mother in 2002 by The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HALL, Gordon Murray

WWII

Gordon was born in Sault Ste. Marie, ON, in 1918 and joined the Canadian Army Service Corps serving in Canada, Britain and Northwest Europe. He was a Dispatch Rider on the front lines during the war. He received the 1939-45 Star, the France-Germany Star, the Defence Medal, the CVSM & Clasp and the 1939-45 War Medal. Gordon passed away in 2001.

Submitted by the Alvin Foster Memorial Branch #098 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



HAMILTON, Ivan Luther

WWII

Ivan, son of Bradford and Alice May (Fulton) Hamilton of Burnside, was born in 1910 and enlisted in 1939 with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders and was stationed at various points around Nova Scotia before going overseas in 1941. He was seriously wounded and lost a leg in 1945 in the same battle in which his neighbour, Cecil Crockett, was killed. After returning to Nova Scotia, he spent some time with his parents in Burnside and later lived in Truro, where he worked as a bookkeeper. Ivan passed away in 1971.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

HAMILTON, Thomas James

AFGHANISTAN

Corporal Thomas James Hamilton (1982 – December 13, 2008) age 26 was born in Truro and grew up in Upper Musquodoboit. Corporal Hamilton served with 2nd Battalion, The Royal Canadian Regiment based in Gagetown, NB. He was a member of the Force Protection Company of the Kandahar Provincial Reconstruction Team and was killed when an improvised explosive device detonated near his armoured vehicle during a security patrol in the Arghandab District west of Kandahar City. Hamilton, or “Hammy” had previously served in Haiti and was on his third tour of duty in Afghanistan. He was married and had a young daughter, Annabella.

Submitted by Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Lloy's Denture Clinic

141 Commercial St.
Glace Bay, NS
B1A 3B9



902.849.1496

Proud to Support Our Veterans

PERRY'S AUTO BODY

"Complete Collision Repair"

93 Harris Rd. P.O. Box 126, Pictou, NS B0K 1H0

Phone: (902) 485-6348 Fax: (902) 485-1065

SYDNEY CREDIT UNION

Proud to Support our Veterans

95 Townsend Street, Sydney, NS
(902) 562-5593

1280 Kings Rd, Sydney River, NS
(902) 539-1684

Hon. Peter MacKay, PC, QC
MP for Central Nova



*In recognition of the brave men
and women who serve and
have served our country*

New Glasgow Office 752-0226
Antigonish Office 863-7005
Sheet Harbour Office 885-3490
E-mail: mackap1@parl.gc.ca
www.petermackay.ca



National Truck & Trailer Sales

Complete Line of Used

Trucks~Trailers~Vans~Flatbeds~Dumps~Floats~Reefers
Log Trailers~Forestry & Construction Equipment

WARREN KEIZER

Tel: (902) 686-3788 Collingwood, NS MOB: (902) 667-6849
Fax: (902) 686-3372 RES: (902) 686-3385

WILLIAMS BROTHERS LIMITED

LUMBER DEALERS



FROM TREE - SINCE 1910 - TO QUALITY LUMBER
Service To The Maritimes For Over 80 Years



ERIC WILLIAMS
GARY WILLIAMS
CAMERON WILLIAMS

R.R. 1, BARNEY'S RIVER
PICTOU, N.S.
B0K 1A0

TELEPHONE:
(902) 924-2570-Office
(902) 924-2322-Fax



OAKRIDGE MEMORY GARDENS

CEMETERY AND CREMATION CENTRE

1078 OLD SACKVILLE ROAD
LOWER SACKVILLE, NOVA SCOTIA
(902) 832-1313 fax (902) 832-1513
www.oakridgecemetery.ca

Langille's Boating Centre

For All Your Boating Needs

MERCURY MerCruiser Sales • Service • Parts • Accessories

MERCURY 1 On The Water

PRINCECRAFT

Eastern Passage
1/2 Mile Past the Shearwater Base

Campion Boats

- Pinecraft Aluminum Boats
- Quicksilver Inflatable Boats
- Karavan & Shoreland'r Boat Trailers

465-6044



J. Creemer Holdings Ltd.

*Excavating & Dozing of All Types
Residential & Commercial Septic
Topsoil, Gravel, Fill, Etc.*

Phone: 678-4989 • Fax 678-4029 • Cell 680-8921

VAN VELD CONSTRUCTION LIMITED

Barend Van Veld - President

**SPECIALIZING IN CONVENTIONAL
AND INSULATED FORMING SYSTEMS**

R.R. 1 Westville
Pictou Co., N.S.
B0K 2A0

Phone: 396-3169
Fax: 396-3808
Cell: 396-6790



HAMM, Maurice

WWI

Maurice was a 20-year-old clerk when he joined the CEF on November 1, 1917. He had been born in Mahone Bay and listed his mother, Mary Hamm of Mahone Bay, as his NOK. Maurice went overseas with the 10th Siege Battery of the Canadian Garrison Artillery and was stricken by the Spanish influenza on November 8, 1918. He returned to Mahone Bay in the spring of 1919 in a much weakened condition. On March 10, 1922, Maurice succumbed to the effects of that influenza.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HAMMOND, Thomas Edward

WWI

Thomas was a 28-year-old labourer from Scarsdale when he enlisted on September 18, 1915 in Sussex, NB. In early September 1916, the Canadian Corps was ordered to France to take part in the ongoing Somme Campaign. He was reported as missing during the fighting around Courcellette on September 17, 1916. His body was never recovered and he is memorialized along with 11,169 Canadians who were killed in France and have no known grave on the Vimy Memorial.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



HANDSPIKER, Robert F.

PEACETIME

Robert was born in Digby, NS, in 1940 and served on the Bonaventure, Athabaskan, Alconquin, Protecteur, Cornwallis RCNH, Stadacona, CFH, Petawawa CMED and the Comd Surg Staff. He received the CD (2), OSJ. He was a Federal Firefighter for twenty years and a Provincial Firefighter for 25 years. He served in the Medical Branch from 1960-1987 and retired in 1987. Robert is a Life Member of the Digby Branch # 20 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HANSEN, Glen

SPECIAL AREA DUTY

Glen was born in Oxbow, SK, in 1947 and joined the RCN/CAF. He was a member of the Calais Branch #162 of The Royal Canadian Legion for thirty years. He received the CD 11, and the SSM. Glen passed away in 2008.

Submitted by Calais Branch #162 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

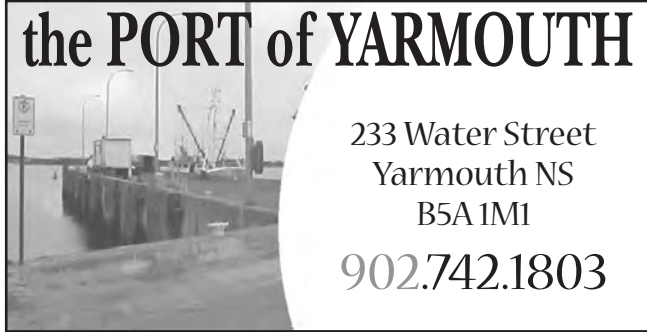


SENIORS FOR SENIORS™

HOWARD F. COURT
PRESIDENT

6 SCOTT ST.
DARTMOUTH, NS B2Y 3V1
(902) 454-3674 (HRM) (902) 897-7355 (TRURO)

A unique and caring enterprise assisting seniors in their homes.



the PORT of YARMOUTH

233 Water Street
Yarmouth NS
B5A 1M1
902.742.1803



LifeCare
Respiratory Services Ltd.

**Home Oxygen and
Sleepapnea Therapy**

15 McQuade Lake Crescent
Halifax, NS B3S 1C4
Toll Free: 1-800-565-5664
Tel: 902-450-5664
Fax: 902-431-3559

Sandra Little RRT
lifecare@eastlink.ca



220 Commercial, Berwick, NS B0P 1E0
Telephone : 902-538-3187
Toll Free: 1-800-565-7220
Email: info@kingsmutual.ns.ca
www.kingsmutual.ns.ca

**COASTAL RESTORATION & MASONRY LTD.
STEEPLEJACKING & PAINTING**

EXTERIOR BUILDING & RESTORATION
MASONRY - WATERPROOFING - CAULKING
SANDBLASTING & CHEMICAL CLEANING
EPOXY INJECTIONS

8 Mills Drive
Goodwood, NS B3T 1P3
Tel: (902) 876-8333
Fax: (902) 876-5072

BRICE MORASH
MANAGER
Cell: (902) 497-3522
E-mail: bricemorash@ns.aliantzinc.ca



O'BRIEN'S PHARMACHOICE
Walter McCormack

98 WATER ST.
P.O. Box 190
PUGWASH, NS B0K 1L0
PH: (902) 243-2551
FAX: (902) 243-3211

*Advice
for Life*



**CREDIT
UNION**

ST. JOSEPH'S

St. Joseph Credit Union Ltd
A. Michael Boudreau
Manager

amboudreau@stjoseph.creditu.net
3552 Highway 206, Petit de Grat, N.S. B0E 2L0
tel: (902) 226-2288 fax: (902) 226-9855

Thanking all our veterans.

**CBRM Recreational
Department**

320 Esplanade, Sydney, NS, B1P 7B9

902 • 563 • 5513



Windsor Elms Village

for Continuing Care Society

Licensed Nursing Home Care

Promoting a fullness of life in a nurturing & vibrant
like-home environment for over 43 years

590 King St., Windsor
Tel: 902 798 2251

Fax: 902 798 3302
Web: www.windsorelms.com

COMPLETE COLLISION REPAIRS

STEVE LEWIS AUTO BODY

PO BOX 1433
61 BEECH STREET
SYDNEY, NS B1P 6R7

Tel 902.539.2848
Fax 902.539.1920



Serving Cape Breton for Over 33 Years

steve.lewis@ns.sympatico.ca



HAWES, Hugh Alywin

WWII

Hugh, son of Walter and Bertha Hawes of Spry Harbour, was born in 1914. He enlisted in 1944 and became a qualified Dispatch Rider (Signals) C. with the Royal Canadian Corps Signals. He took his training in Ontario and served in Debert, NS. He married Ethel May Fisher of Upper Musquodoboit and lived in Eastville, where Hugh farmed and worked in the woods. He passed away in 1985.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

HAWKIN, Donald Keith

WWII

Donald was born in Prince Albert, SK, in 1915 and served with the Royal Horse Guards, 8th Army (British) in Palestine, Africa, Iraq, Syria, Cyprus, Egypt, Italy, Holland and Germany. He received the 1939-45 Star, the Africa Star (8th Army Bar), the Italy Star, the France-Germany Star, the 1939-45 Defence Medal, the 1939-45 War Medal, the Coronation Medal. He was wounded once and had malaria in Syria. Donald passed away in 1995.

Submitted by the Alvin Foster Memorial Branch #098 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



HEMEON, Gary Wayne

PEACETIME

Gary was born in Shelburne, NS, in 1945 and served with the Canadian Guards, the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps, logistics Branch in Canada, Cyprus and Cambodia. Gary is an active member of The Royal Canadian Legion Loyalist Branch #063. Upon retiring, he returned to Shelburne and is actively engaged in The Legion, as well as other organizations. Gary is on the Executive and is Chaplain for the Branch. He assists in the Poppy Campaign, November 11th events and other committees.

Submitted by Shelburne Branch #063 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HENDERSON, Calvin Murray

WWII

Calvin, son of Charles and Bessie (Bonnyman) Henderson of French River, Colchester County, was born in 1909. He joined the Royal Canadian Engineers at No. 6 Depot in Halifax in 1942 and served overseas with the Royal Canadian Corps of Signals and was discharged because of illness. He married Thelma Benedict and lived in Hantsport, NS. Calvin passed away in 1977.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.





W.A. Latimer
General Contracting Ltd.

Wayne Latimer, CET

- Commercial - Residential Construction
 - Concrete Specialists
 - Site Work
- Tel: 902-567-1666
Fax: 902-567-1976
E-mail: latimer@ns.sympatico.ca

www.AtlanticLobster.ca

**Atlantic Canada's Site for
Premium Seafood at Wholesale Pricing**

Delivered to your Door



South West Health
Working Together for Better Health
Shelborne - Yarmouth - Digby

**Proud to Support Our Veterans
and their Families**



**Karen Casey MLA,
Colchester North**

30 Duke Street
Truro, Nova Scotia B2N 2A1

Phone 902-893-2180
Fax 902-893-3064
Email karencasey@ns.aliantzinc.ca
Website www.karencasey.ca



Royal Canadian Legion 70

299 George
Stewiacke, NS B0N 2J0

Cary MacDonald
General Manager

**Saf-Way
Auto Parts Limited**

361 George St.
Sydney, NS B1P 1K2



Auto Parts Plus

Tel: (902) 539-9970
Fax: (902) 539-9741
Toll free: 800-565-5044
Cell.: (902) 578-1903
cary@saf-way.com

**HIGHLAND
PULP LTD.**

25 Tamarack Dr.
RR # 2, Truro, N.S. B2N 5B1
895-8684

LIVE WELL WITH
PHARMASAVE

SEXTON PHARMACY

746 Main Street
Sydney Mines
736-3280

Owner: Steven Brown



1 Weston Court
Burnside Industrial Park
Dartmouth, NS
B3B 2C8

Phone: 468-7191
Cell: 471-0452
Fax: 468-7771

www.weldproltd.com

weldproltd@msn.com



PHONE (902) 245-2927
FAX (902) 245-6494

Raymond Brinton's Body Shop Ltd.
RADIATOR, FRAME, COLLISION REPAIR & AUTO SALVAGE

RAYMOND BRINTON
Manager

EXIT 25, 101 HWY
BOX 69, SMITH'S COVE
DIGBY CO., N.S. B0S 1S0



HENDERSON, George Donald

WWII

George, son of Charles and Bessie (Bonnyman) Henderson of French River, Colchester County, was born in 1916 and lived in Birch Hill as a young man. He enlisted in 1942 and took his training at Yarmouth, Camp Borden, and Hamilton Trade School. In England, he was attached to the 7/11 Hussars, 5th Division and served in Italy, France, Belgium and Holland. He married Madeline Boland of Hamilton, ON, and settled there.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

HENDERSON, Allen Parker

WWII

Allen was born in Upper Stewiacke in 1920, son of Matthew and Ella (Miller) Henderson, and joined the Army in 1942 training in Yarmouth then joining the Forestry Corps in Val Cartier, Quebec. He was sent later that year to Scotland where he joined the Black Watch as a Bren Gun Carrier, a post he held until the end of the war. He was wounded in Kalcar, Germany, in 1945 and was hospitalized in Belgium for seven weeks. He married Vera Bailey and lived in Camden, NS, where he worked in the woods and operated a dairy farm. Allen passed away in 2001.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



HENNIGAR, James Lauchlin

WWII

Jim, son of William and AMY (Johnson) Hennigar of Cross Roads, was born in 1921 and enlisted in 1940 in the 14th AA Battery, RCA. In 1944, he joined the 1st Canadian Parachute Battalion and was stationed in Shilo, MB, winning his wings in June 1944. He was sent to England and stationed at Buford for the remainder of the war. He returned to Canada and was sent to Niagara Falls for more training for the war in Japan and was discharged in 1945. He married Gladys Helen MacKenzie, and lived in Stellarton where he worked in a steel plant then in the food and restaurant equipment business. Jim passed away in 2005.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

HERSEY, Charles Henry

WWII

Charles was born in Digby, NS, in 1921 and served with the Royal Canadian Medical Corps in Canada. Charles has been a member of the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion for 54 years.

Submitted by Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Glen F. Campbell, LLB

Khattar & Khattar
Barristers & Solicitors
378 Charlotte Street
Sydney, NS B1P 1E2

Tel: 902-539-9696
Res: 902-862-6532
Fax: 902-562-7147
gfcampbell@syd.eastlink.ca

Patterson
Law

10 Church Street
PO Box 1068
Truro, Nova Scotia B2N 5B9
Phone: 902.896.6151
Fax: 902.893.3071
Toll Free: 1.888.897.2001

Judy A. Forrest
Office Supervisor

jforrest@pattersonlaw.ca
www.pattersonlaw.ca

1718 Argyle Street, Suite 510
Halifax, Nova Scotia B3J 3N6
Phone: 902.405.8000
Fax: 902.405.8001
Toll Free: 1.888.897.2001

Visit a **Lawtons Drugs**
location near you!



Get AIR MILES® reward miles
on most purchases. See in-store
for details.

Lawtons
DRUGS
lawtons.ca

**Care
Choices Inc.**

Straight from the Heart

Personalized Home Care Services

PO Box 183
Bridgewater, NS
B4V 2W8

Telephone: 902-527-1622
Fax: 902-527-2355
www.carechoicessinc.com



CBNS RAILWAY

Cape Breton & Central
Nova Scotia Railway



A RailAmerica Company

Gary Hoyles
Manager, Marketing & Sales

121 King Street
P.O. Box 2240
Stellarton, NS B0K 1S0

Phone: 902.752.3357 ext. 238
Cell: 902.759.4662
Fax: 902.752.6665
gary.hoyles@railamerica.com

K KILLAM
PROPERTIES INC



Best selection of apartments, locations
and prices in Halifax.
Choose from over 3000 units.
Rental Inquiries 902.430.3243
General Inquiries 902.453.9000

3700 Kempt Road • Suite 100 • Halifax, NS • B3K 4X8

www.killamproperties.com | tsx: kmp



Percy A. Paris, MLA
Waverley-Fall River-Beaver Bank
273 Windsor Junction Rd.,
Windsor Junction, NS
B2T 1G7

Phone: 902-860-4004
Fax: 902-860-0197
E-mail: percy@percyparis.ca
Web: www.percyparis.ca

Thanking Our Veterans.

Otto Strong's Burner Service

Owner - Otto Strong
67 Quarry Rd.
Glace Bay, NS
(ph) 902-849-9179
(fax) 902-849-3451

"In loving memory of Gordon Strong"

SUBWAY

ELMSDALE

883-7827
(subs)

NOVA SCOTIA

Transportation
& Public Works
Operations Services
Eastern District

6 Campbell Street
P.O. Box 10
Baddeck, N.S.
B0E 1B0

Bus: 902 295-2700
Fax: 902 295-2617



HOGAN, Clyde John

WWII

Clyde was born in Upper Granville, Annapolis County, NS, in 1920 and enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force in August of 1941. He trained in Guelph, ON, and received his wings at Mont Joli, Quebec, in June 1942. He remained in Canada until December 1943, when he went overseas for further training. He was attached to a Royal Air Force Bomber Squadron at Dishforth Airbases on October 2, 1944. When returning from a mission, Clyde and four other crew members were killed when their Halifax Bomber crashed not far from their Dishforth Home Base. Clyde was buried beside the four other crew members at Stone Fall Cemetery, Harrogate, Yorkshire, England.

Submitted by the Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HOGAN, Gordon Parker

WWII

Gordon was born in Upper Granville, Annapolis County, NS, in 1923 and enlisted in the Army with the RCA Princess Louise Fusiliers in July 1940 training in different locations in Canada before going overseas in November 1942. He served in England, France, Italy, Belgium, Germany and Holland. For his service, he was awarded the 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, France and Germany Star, Holland Medal, Defence Medal, and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. In December 1945, he returned to Canada and was discharged. In 1949, Gordon accepted a position with the Federal Government Meteorological Service in Halifax. In 1957, he was transferred to the Goose Bay, Labrador Weather Office, he then returned to Halifax International Airport Weather Office in 1960 until his retirement. During his retirement years he enjoyed revisiting the countries where he served during WWII.

Submitted by the Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion.



HOGAN, William Everett

WWII

William was born in Upper Granville, Annapolis County, NS, in 1925 and enlisted in the Army, RCA North Shore Regiment (NB) in 1942 and was transferred immediately to England for further training. He served in England, France, Belgium, Italy, Germany and Holland. He returned to Canada and was discharged in late 1945. After a couple of years in Nova Scotia, he went to Ontario and later to the Vancouver area. William passed away in 2005 in Vancouver. His older brother, Gordon Hogan, currently resides at Camp Hill Veterans Memorial Building in Halifax, NS.

Submitted by the Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HOLLAND, Pearlie Harris

WWII

Pearlie was born in Meisners Section in 1919. He enlisted in the No. 6 District Depot on June 28, 1941. He served active duty with the Canadian Army Service Corps, 3rd Canadian Division in the United Kingdom and Continental Europe. Pearlie received awards such as the 1939-1945 Star, the France-Germany Star, the Defence Medal and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp. He was a member of New Germany Branch #102 of The Royal Canadian Legion, where he also served as President. Pearlie passed away on October 1, 1998.

Submitted by the New Germany Branch #102 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Carter Senior Care

Private home for seniors

A nice alternative
to a nursing home

Ph: (902) 209-1314
cartercare@eastlink.ca
www.carterseniorcare.com

Sheehy Enterprises Co.

Peter & Terry Sheehy - Owners
P.O. Box 356

Shubenacadie, NS B0N 2H0

902.758.2002

GEORGE P. KING CONTRACTING LTD.

MARINE & COMMERCIAL REFRIGERATION

BOX 4480, R.R. 4
YARMOUTH, NS B5A 4A8

PHONE: (902) 742-5874
FAX: (902) 742-1125



Atlantic Systematic
Envelopes Ltd.
176 Pictou Rd,
Truro NS B2N

Phone:
895-8804

Fax:
893-1661

e-mail:
ase@aseprint.ca

Printing...

OFFSET PRINTING

Letterhead, Business Cards,
Forms, Flyers, Newsletters,
Tickets, etc., and of course,
Envelopes!

PHOTOCOPYING & HIGH SPEED

DIGITAL PRINTING
Manuals, Reports, Books,
Catalogues, Course
Materials

SMALL FORMAT COLOUR

Colour Copies, Colour Output
from Digital Files

LARGE FORMAT COLOUR

Banners, Sign, Point of
Purchase Materials, Posters
GRAPHIC DESIGN
BINDERY SERVICES

*...from friendly folks, with super
service & professional quality!*



Roof & Floor Trusses

Roger Mann

Truss System Designs

PO Box 150 Milton
Nova Scotia B0T 1P0

Tel: 902-354-7111

5139, Hwy. #3, Liverpool

Fax: 902-354-4261

Valley Stove & Cycle Ltd.

for

Quality Stoves and Fireplaces
Wood • Pellet • Gas

Sports Centre

Bicycles • Skateboards • Hiking
X-C Skis • Snowshoes

Service and Rentals

Main Street, Wolfville **542-7280**

www.valleystoveandcycle.com



Serving
the Valley
since 1977

FAMILY 1ST MEDICAL

Home & Portable Oxygen
CPAP Therapy

Personal Emergency Response System
Stairlifts, Scooters, Wheelchairs

www.family1stmedical.ns.ca

166 Vulcan Av (Sydney) 564-8811
No Charge - Dial 1 800 565-2021

LEGION

**Royal Canadian Legion
Branch No. 24
Bridgewater, NS**



~ Remembering Those Who Served ~

C J INSTALLATIONS

Installation, Cleaning & Repair to
Air Exchangers and HRV Systems
Certified VENMAR Installer

103 River **752-6762**



Heather D. Banfield, BCD, BADO
Ocularist

671 Main Street
Dartmouth, N.S. B2W 3T6

Toll Free: 1-800-565-1027

Local: (902) 468-2610

Offices throughout the Maritimes



HOLMES, Charles Edgar

WWII

Charles was born in Sandy Point, Shelburne County, in 1922, and joined the Merchant Marine and served one year with the Canadian Provost Corps, Norman P. Clement in Canada and Bay St Lawrence. Edgar resides in Sandy Point with his wife of 60 years. He is still Poppy Chairperson for Loyalist Branch #063 of The Royal Canadian Legion in Shelburne, NS, and serves on the Executive Committee. He has been a member in good standing for over 40 years.

Submitted by Loyalist Branch #063 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HURLBURT, Arthur

WWII

Arthur was born in 1924 in Nictaux, NS. He enlisted with the North Shore Regiment (1943-1946) and served in Canada, the UK and Europe. After the war, he returned to Yarmouth where he worked for the Department of Highways, and as a Bus Driver and Trucker until his retirement. Art is a Charter Member of Carleton Consolidated Branch #167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch #167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



HURLBURT, Victor

WWII

Victor was born in Yarmouth County, NS, and enlisted with the Royal Canadian Navy (1941-1945), serving in the Atlantic Ocean. "Vick" is a Battle of the Atlantic Veteran of WWII. He returned to Yarmouth County to farm and still has a "Trap Line" in the Kemptville area.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch #167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

JACKSON, Arthur Morton

WWII

Arthur, son of Haliburton and Lois (Mason) Jackson of South Branch, was born in 1918 and enlisted in the Carleton and York Regiments in 1940. After training in different parts of Canada and the USA, he saw active duty in Italy, Sicily, Africa, Holland and Germany. In Italy, he was wounded by a German grenade. He married Helen Govan Moore of Scotland and settled in Toronto. He passed away in 1973.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



Advanced Screen Printing Ltd.

3667 Strawberry Hill
Halifax, NS B3K 5A8

902.454.2580 Cell: 902.830.5097

Manufacturer of
Braided Ropes & Cordage
and Lead Lines

tel: 902-742-4212
fax: 902-742-1832

234 Water Street
Yarmouth, Nova Scotia B5A 4P8



NovatecBraids Ltd.
Manufacturer of
NOVABRAID Products

HALLIDAYS

FLOORING AND BUILDING

184 ARTHUR ST., TRURO, NOVA SCOTIA B2N 1Y4



PH: (902) 895-5436

FAX: (902) 893-4637

E-mail: halliday.fl@ns.sympatico.ca

www.hallidays.ca

We've Got You Covered

Pickles Pools and Spas

161 Westville Rd.
New Glasgow, NS
B2H 2J4

902.755.4343

Nova Scotia Liquor Corp

902.354.4197

LEST WE FORGET

PS PHARMASAVE®

Irene & Graham MacKenzie
STORE OWNERS

8 0 2

491 Chebucto Street
P.O. Box 249
Baddeck, Nova Scotia B0E 1B0
phone (902) 295.2404 fax (902) 295.2774
email: stonespharmasave@ns.sympatico.ca

Municipality of the District of Shelburne

is pleased to Recognize & Salute
the Valuable Contributions of Our Veterans
and Our Serving Members

Phone: 875-3544

Email: infoofficer@municipalityofshelburne.ca

Website: www.municipalityofshelburne.ca



BRIDGEWATER HEARING AID CENTRE LTD
Professional Hearing Care

- Certified Hearing Aids
- Hearing Aids, Hearing Aids, Hearing Aids
- Hearing Aids, Hearing Aids, Hearing Aids
- Hearing Aids, Hearing Aids, Hearing Aids
- Hearing Aids, Hearing Aids, Hearing Aids
- Hearing Aids, Hearing Aids, Hearing Aids
- Hearing Aids, Hearing Aids, Hearing Aids
- Hearing Aids, Hearing Aids, Hearing Aids

Free Consultations

10 B Dominion St. Bridgewater
543-2111
Toll Free: 1-888-878-5404
www.bridgewaterhearing.ca

HOUSE CALLS & AFTER HOURS APPOINTMENTS AND 24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE

When it comes to your questions on hearing, we're all ears

A-1 TIRES LIMITED



567 Willow Street
895-5704



~ Auto Repairs ~
Wheel Alignments
Brakes - Shocks - Struts
Motor Vehicle Inspections
SPECIALTY TIRES:
Lawn Tractor, Hi-Speed Trailer,
Farm.



Shane Toms

Manager

Baddeck
Home
Hardware
P.O. Box 419
Baddeck
Nova Scotia
B0E 1B0

T 902 295 2170
F 902 295 2969

*A sincere
Thank you
to all those
who served.*

Store #3049-S



JACKSON, Claude

WWII

Claude, son of Haliburton and Lois (Mason) Jackson of South Branch, was born in 1917 and enlisted in the Royal Canadian Dragoons in 1941 and saw active duty in Italy and Germany. Claude married Catherine Mary McCabe of Glasgow, Scotland. They lived in Ontario where he was employed with Goodyear Ltd. In 1949, he contracted polio, which left him crippled. He passed away in 1965.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

JACKSON, Joseph Haliburton

WWII

Joseph, son of Haliburton and Lois (Mason) Jackson of South Branch, was born in 1915 and enlisted with the Royal Canadian Engineers training at various points in Canada and serving as Sapper at different locations in England. He married Isobel Margaret Ovens and settled in Ontario. He passed away in 1976.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



JACKSON, Nelson Heustis

WWII

Nelson, son of Haliburton and Lois (Mason) Jackson of South Branch, was born in 1922 and served in the Canadian Army with the West Nova Scotia Regiment. He trained in Canada, England and Scotland and saw active duty in Italy, Sicily and North Africa. He was hospitalized several times during his service, suffering from explosion shock and malaria fever. He married Ivy Muriel Ralph and settled in Ontario. He passed away in 2004.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

JERNEY, Joseph Francis “Frank”

KOREA

Frank was born in Lequille, Annapolis County, on May 19, 1931. He resided on the Wildcat Reserve in Queens County and served in the United States Army from 1951-1953 with the 17th Regiment, 7th Light Infantry Division and the Bayonet Division as a Combat Medic. He was awarded several medals: the Purple Heart, the Silver Star, the Korean War Rang, the Combat Medic Badge, the Sigmanree and the Presidential Unit Citation. Frank was a life Member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars of the United States Post 9309 Dracut, Massachusetts. He was also a member of the National Aboriginal Veterans Association and A. L. Patterson Branch #087 of The Royal Canadian Legion in Caledonia.

Submitted by A. L. Patterson, Branch #087 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



ROSE VALLEY

Trucking & Excavating Ltd.

ED ROSE
 RR#1 Box 2045, Yarmouth, NS
 B5A 4A5
 Tel: 649-2657 Cell: 749-8952

Custom Spring & Welding Co.

Thorburn, NS
902-922-2525

R.K. MacDonald Nursing Homes

64 Pleasant St.
 Antigonish, NS B2G 1W7

902.863.2578

TEL. (902) 662-3820
 FAX (902) 662-2891

MILLEN FARMS LTD.

CERTIFIED STRAWBERRY PLANT NURSERY
 STRAWBERRY U-PICK
 Fresh picked Wild Blueberries



CURTIS MILLEN
 President

80 LITTLE DYKE ROAD
 R.R. 1 GREAT VILLAGE
 N.S. B0M 1L0



Come home for Lunch

396 Welton St., Sydney
 272B Prince St., Sydney
 479 George St., Sydney
 197 Charlotte St., Sydney
 547 Grand Lake Road
 915 Victoria Rd., Whitney Pier
 45 Weatherbee Road, Sydney

100 McKeen St., Glace Bay
 29 Commercial St., Dominion
 225 Commercial St., Glace Bay
 2249 Reserve St., Reserve Mines
 300 Plummer Ave., New Waterford
 Mayflower Mall, Sydney
 Glace Bay Hwy, Glace Bay

"Getting Better Everyday"



TRANSIT PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.

MECHANICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel 902-564-9574

Fax 902-562-7597

Email: transitplumbing@ns.sympatico.ca



Proudly supporting our Veterans. Thank You.

Kempton Appraisals

Real Estate Appraisers

Beverley Girvan
 AACI, P.App

Voice: 902-543-3000
 Fax: 902-543-5080
 E-mail: bdgirvan@eastlink.ca

180 Dufferin Street
 Bridgewater, N.S.
 B4V 2G7

TARGET HYDRAULIC & MACHINE WORKS

- Hoses • Fittings
- Pumps & Cylinders
- Packing Seals
- Chrome Shafting
- Metal Fabrication
- Steel Sales
- Bearing Sales

564-9229

1615 Grand Lake Rd.



Blue Water Business Development Corporation Ltd.

24 Rowlings Drive
 P.O. Box 39
 Musquodoboit Harbour
 NS B0J 2L0

Tel: (902) 889-9040
 Fax: (902) 889-9101
 Toll Free: 1-800-565-2773
 Email: johncooke@cbdc.ca



Peter Stoffer
 Member of Parliament
 Sackville-Eastern Shore
 NDP Veterans Affairs Critic

2900 Hwy #2
 Fall River, NS B2T 1W4
 Phone: 861-2311
 Toll Free: 1-888-701-5557
 Fax: 861-4620
 Email: Stoffp1@parl.gc.ca





JOHNSON, Charlie

WWI

Charlie, son of Viola and William Johnson, was born in Bridgetown, NS, in 1892 and joined the Canadian Overseas Expeditionary Forces, 29th Division in December 1915 in Digby, NS, at age 22. He sailed from Halifax on July 23, 1916, and arrived in Liverpool, England, on July 31, 1916, and then arrived in France on September 13, 1917. Charlie was killed in action at Vimy Ridge, France, on August 9, 1918 at age 26.

Submitted by Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

JOHNSON, Elmer Ralph

WWI

Elmer, son of Silas and Laura (Hoar) John of Middle Stewiacke, was born in 1896 and served in the 85th Battalion and in 1918 was wounded in Battle at Scarpe, France. He married Minerva Dillman and farmed in Greenfield until he retired and moved to Truro. Elmer passed away in 1991.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



JOHNSON, Francis McGill "Mac"

WWI

Mac, as he was known, was born in 1898, the son of William and Jessie (Harrison) Johnson of Upper Stewiacke Village and Cross Roads. He enlisted in 1915 in the 106th Battalion and went overseas with them. After the war, he returned to Cross Roads for a time, then moved to British Columbia, married, and lived there for the rest of his life. Mac passed away in 1969.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

JOHNSON, Frederick C.

WWII

Frederick was born in Greenfield, NS, in 1927 and served in the Merchant Navy for one-and-a-half years before joining the Queens Own Camerons in 1943 serving in Canada, England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. Fred was President of Colchester Branch #026 of The Royal Canadian Legion in 1976, and had been a member for thirty years before he passed away in 1984.

Submitted by Family.



CHEDABUCTO LOG HOME CONSTRUCTION

RR2, BOYLSTON, NS B0H 1G0
(902) 533 3361



Eastern Sign-Print
Limited

the *everything* experience

125 North Foord Street, Stellarton, NS B0K 1S0

Tel.: 902.752.2722 Fax: 902.752.6144
www.easternsignprint.com



RCI Weymouth Branch 67
"Home of Friendly People"
24 Back Street
PO Box 155
Weymouth, NS, B0W 3T0
Open Mon. Tues. 11 am to 9 pm
Wed. to Sat. 11 a.m. to 11 p.m.
Bingo Wednesday 7:30 p.m.

Walmart



141 Damascus Rd.
Bedford, NS
B4A 0C2

Phone: 902-865-4000
Fax: 902-865-4261

WINCHESTER DISPOSAL SERVICE

157 CHURCH STREET, LIVERPOOL, N.S.

- YEAR-ROUND SEPTIC TANK PUMPING
- PORTABLE TOILET SERVICE
- STREET SWEEPING - PARKING LOTS - CATCH BASINS

GARNET WINCHESTER

PHONE
354-5229

CELL
1-902-350-1842

E-MAIL: gwinchester@ns.sympatico.ca

Burchell MacDougall

LAWYERS

Put experience on your side.

710 Prince Street
PO Box 1128
TRURO NS B2N 5H1

Phone: 902-895-1561
Fax: 902-895-7709
e-mail: truro@burchellmacdougall.com

HALIFAX OFFICE
255 Lacewood Drive
902-445-5511

WOLFVILLE OFFICE
29 Elm Avenue
902-542-4543

Since 1944

24 Hour
Emergency Service

FIVE STAR

ROOFING & MASONRY
FIVE STAR SERVICE

SHINGLED & FLATS
CHIMNEY REPAIRS

FREE
ESTIMATES

Cell: 209-0099
Phone: 425-2506

CENTENNIAL PHARMACY

81 Exhibition St. Kentville, N.S. 678-2799

*Proud to
support our Veterans*

KARL DEOSTE
765-2466

CHRIS DEOSTE
FAX: 765-8411

DeCoste Kitchens

VISIT OUR SHOWROOM IN KINGSTON
769 MAIN STREET
email: decostekitchens@ns.sympatico.ca

BOX 495, KINGSTON
NOVA SCOTIA, B0P 1R0

FREE ESTIMATES
SEVERAL CUSTOM STYLES

 **Blaine MacLane**
EXCAVATION LTD.
"PROMPT SERVICE GUARANTEED"

We Do the Work When You Need It Done

922-3233
MacLellans Brook Road

Quarry
MacLellans Mountain
922-3611



- Land Clearing
- Septic Systems
- Dug Wells
- Rock Shore Protection
- Foundations
- Concrete & Asphalt
Saw Cutting
- Ponds
- Driveways & Roads
- Crushed Gravel - Topsoil
- Core Drilling
- Jack Hammering



JOHNSON, Frederick Douglas

WWI

Doug, son of George and Annie (Creelman) Johnson of Newton Mills, was born in 1896. He was recruited in 1917. Prior to this, he had been farming in Alberta. He went overseas with the 1st Depot Battalion Alberta Regiment and served in England following his basic training. After the war, he returned to Alberta and purchased land and continued farming. He married Laura Hubbel. Doug passed away in 1970.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

JOHNSON, George Daniel

WWII

George, son of Warren and Catherine (Morris) Johnson of Newton Mills, was born in 1912 and enlisted in the RCAF and trained as a Flying Instructor at Pearce, AB, and served in that capacity during the war. He married Lorna MacPhee of Elmsdale. After the war, he worked as a civilian flying instructor in several parts of Nova Scotia. He died at Ardoise Hill, Hants County, in 1967, when the plane he was flying in bad weather crashed after striking cables used to support a tower.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



JOHNSON, Harry Arthur

WWI

Harry, son of Arthur and Margaret (Creelman) Johnson of Newton Mills, was born in 1892 and served overseas with the 193rd, the 75th and the 20th Battalions. He received special mention in a military dispatch, which in turn earned him a special military medal with oak leaves. After the war, he worked in different parts of Nova Scotia with the Department of Agriculture, then became postmaster at Upper Stewiacke, a position that he held until his retirement in 1959. He married Norma Cox, daughter of J. D. and Annie (Johnson) Cox of Upper Stewiacke Village.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

JOHNSON, James Foster

WWI & WWII

Foster, son of George and Annie (Creelman) Johnson of Newton Mills, was born in 1893 and enlisted in Truro in 1914. In 1915, he joined the Canadian Mounted Rifles and trained in Val Cartier then went overseas. He was sent to France but developed pneumonia so was taken back to England. He later went back to France and saw active duty at Vimy and Passchendaele, where he was gassed with mustard gas. He returned to Canada in 1919. He enlisted again for WWII and served in various places in Canada. James was then sent overseas again, and in 1943, he helped escort 3,000 German POW's to Canada. He finished his war career as an instructor in Debert. He married Mary Logan from Cross Roads and lived in Alberta.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



Autolot Collision Centre

259 Windmill Rd., Dartmouth

466-6676



**CONESTOGA-ROVERS
& ASSOCIATES**

270 Charlotte Street, Box 1234, Sydney, NS B1P 6J9

902-564-3313

Fax: 902-564-4681

Horyl's Superior Sausage Company Ltd.



SPECIALIZING IN QUALITY DELI MEATS FOR OVER 70 YEARS

5247 UNION HIGHWAY BOX 128
NEW WATERFORD, N.S. B1H 4K4

FRANK HORYL
President

PH: 1-902-862-7177
FAX: 1-902-862-3168

Taylor & Silver

82 Aberdeen Road
Bridgewater, NS
B4V 2S6

902-543-0068



**Proud to Support
Our Veterans**



COOK'S DAIRY FARM Ltd.

Chebogue,
Yarmouth Co., N.S.
Phone 742-7148



Mike Marsh
Regional Manager, NS & NL

IRVING EQUIPMENT

43 Atlantic Street
Dartmouth, N.S.
B2Y 4P4

Toll Free: 1-800-561-2726
Telephone: (902) 429-7000
Direct Line: (902) 494-5877
Cell: (902) 456-2589
Fax: (902) 455-9335

Web: www.irvingequipment.com
mmarsh@irvingequipment.com

EARL FRANCIS SPRYFIELD MEMORIAL ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION

BRANCH 152

Spryfield, NS



WE CARE



F. Morrison & Sons Ent. Ltd.

Ultramar Branded Distributor

P.O. Box 31
Whycocomagh,
Nova Scotia B0E 3M0

Tel: (902) 756-2336
Fax: (902) 756-2772



**ATLANTIC
FUNERAL HOMES**



ELROY M. MATTATALL
GENERAL MANAGER

771 Main Street
Dartmouth, N.S.
B2W 3T9
(902) 462-1434

6552 Bayers Road
Halifax, N.S.
B3L 2B3
(902) 453-1434

125 Sackville Drive
Lower Sackville, N.S.
B4C 2R3
(902) 864-1434



JOHNSON, James Oliver

WWI & WWII

Oliver, son of Arthur and Margaret (Creelman) Johnson of Newton Mills, was born in 1894 and served in both WWI and WWII. He saw duty in Canada, England and France with the Royal Canadian Regiment in WWII. He made his home in Edmonton, AB. James passed away in 1981.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

JOHNSON, John Munroe

WWII

John, son of Warren and Catherine (Morris) Johnson of Newton Mills, was born in 1913 and enlisted in the RCAF and trained as a Fire Fighter serving in Canada. When he returned to civilian life, he became a founding member of the Upper Stewiacke Volunteer Fire Brigade and served as its chief for 18 years. He married Viola Jane Brown of Upper Musquodoboit and lived in Newton Mills as a carpenter. He passed away in 1999.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



JOHNSON, John Myron

WWI

Myron, son of Arthur and Margaret (Creelman) Johnson of Newton Mills, was born in 1891 and served with the 64th Battalion. He married Lillian Marguerite Henry of Upper Musquodoboit and lived in Wolfville, NS, where he owned and operated Johnson's Taxi. Myron passed away in 1983.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



JOHNSON, Paul

WWII

Paul, son of James and Melissa (Graham) Johnson of Pembroke, was born in 1900 and went to the United States as a young man, then returned home and enlisted for service in WWII serving overseas. Paul married Nellie Hanson of England. She came over as a war bride and they settled in Pembroke, after moving to Greenfield, NS. Paul passed away in 1984.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.





Restaurant & Lounge

798-8046
Fax: 902-757-0560

Fred & Marg

Exit 5, off Hwy. 101, Garland's Crossing, Windsor, NS

Real Home Cooking
Party Facilities

UPPER SACKVILLE AUTO BODY

Lewis Mackinnon

Tel: 864-0144

3125 #1 Hwy.
Upper Sackville, N.S.
B4E 3C5

Fax: 864-1197

Res: 865-9853

C.C. MacDonald Ltd.

MECHANICAL CONTRACTOR
PLUMBING, HEATING, SHEET METAL AND VENTILATION

68 McQuade Lake Crescent
Halifax, NS B3S 1G8

Phone: (902) 450-5184
Fax: (902) 450-5187



**MUNICIPALITY OF THE
DISTRICT OF DIGBY**

www.municipalities.com/digby

12548 Hwy 217 Seabrook
Digby, N.S.
B0V 1A0

Bus: (902) 245-4777
Fax: (902) 245-5748



Steve Bartlett
President & Sales

custom crafted homes

phone (902) 883 8389

cell (902) 497 2799

fax (902) 883 7166

email steve@kelgreghomes.com

www.kelgreghomes.com

Kel-Greg
Homes Inc.

230 Old Trunk Road
Elmsdale, Nova Scotia B2S 2B2

Shean Co-op Ltd.

P.O. Box 179 Inverness

Remembering Our Veterans

(902) 258-2789

CENTRAL TILE & TERRAZZO CO LTD

CERAMIC TILE • QUARRY
MARBLE • SLATE • GRANITE
VINYL FLOOR COVERING & CARPET

3208 Isleville, Halifax, NS 454-9577



**OUR NEIGHBOURHOOD
LIVING SOCIETY**

WARDOUR CENTRE
15 DARTMOUTH RD., SUITE 210
BEDFORD, NOVA SCOTIA, B4A 3X6
PHONE: (902) 835-8826
FAX: (902) 835-6463



Annapolis Valley
REGIONAL SCHOOL BOARD

Remembering Our Veterans
With Gratitude

www.avrsb.ednet.ns.ca

Bombers Club

167 John St.
New Glasgow, NS

902.755.6996



JOHNSON, Roy Cox

WWI

Roy, the son of Frank and Susan (Creelman) Johnson of Newton Mills, was born in 1883. He went west and enlisted for WWI while in British Columbia. He belonged to the 104th Regiment of the Active Militia. He was wounded in 1917 and was also gassed at one point during the war. He married Maria Teresa Winton Logan of Upper Stewiacke, who was then living in Manitoba. They made their home in Manitoba and Alberta. Roy passed away in 1963.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

JOUDREY, William Leroy

WWI

William joined the CEF in Windsor on December 20, 1915 and was sent to 112 Battalion where he was Quartermaster-Sergeant with that Regiment. He went overseas with that unit in July 1916 and contracted a serious illness and was then invalided home to Canada. He died in Halifax while still in the military service on June 12, 1919. William was the husband of Carrie Arlene Joudrey. He is buried in the Mahone Bay Park Cemetery.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



KAULBACK, Robert Harold

WWII

Bud, as he was often called, was the son of Gilbert and Catherine (McAllister) Kaulback of Middle Stewiacke. He was born in 1919 and enlisted in the Canadian Army at No. 6 Depot in Halifax and served in Canada. He was discharged in 1944. After the war he worked as a longshoreman on the Halifax waterfront. Bud married June Gladwin Hodgson and they lived in Middle Stewiacke. He passed away in 1993.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

KEAST, Gerald Patrick

WWII

Gerald was born on September 22, 1924 in Halifax, NS, and served with the West Nova Scotia Regiment Halifax Rifles in Holland, Italy and Canada and also served with the Royal Canadian Dragoons and Royal Canadian Corps of Signals throughout Canada and Europe. He was wounded in the Battle of Ortona and retired from the forces in 1975. He was a member of Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion. Gerald passed away on March 30, 2009.

Submitted by his son, Shawn Keast.



Phone: 865-0514

ADAMS ELECTRIC

SERVICE ELECTRICIAN

Industrial - Commercial - Residential

24 HOUR SERVICE 7 DAYS A WEEK

A & A Roofing Ltd.

1459 Lakewood Rd.,



CHARLIE AALDERS

P.O. Box 175

Kentville, N.S.

B4N 3W4

PH: (902) 678-4422

FAX: (902) 679-1513

"We are your Professional Roofing Contrator serving the province of N.S."



OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

29 Walker Street, Truro

895-4488

8743 Hwy#2, Great

Village

668-2442

Gift Certificates available.



Army, Navy and Air Force
Veterans in Canada

Unit 217

P.O. Box 34, New Waterford, NS B1 4K4

"We Remember Our Veterans"

Macair Refrigeration & Air Conditioning

Phone: (902) 752-4144



Make Us
Your Place!

Sunnyside Mall
Bedford, NS

832-9170

Visit www.finbars.ca

SI Sackville Insurance

AGENCY INC.

TONY DEMONE

280 Sackville Drive

Lower Sackville, NS

B4C 2R4

902 864 4440 Phone

902 456 6072 Cell

902 865 4369 Fax

Providing Insurance For

Auto • Home • Cottage

Commercial • Liability

Life • Health • Mortgage

Disability • Group

RRSP's • Investments • Seg. Funds

tdemone@sackvilleinsurance.com

FULTON C G PHARMACY LTD.

Proudly Supports Our Veterans

Tatamagouche 657-2545

River John 351-2500

Facsimile 657-3551



Leslie Excavating Ltd.

40 Ross Road

Westphal, NS B2Z 1B4

Commercial & Residential
Excavating - Water & Sewer
Landscaping
Building and Renovations
Topsoil and Septic Sand
All Types of Retaining Walls

Email: lesexc@eastlink.ca

Bus: 434-7153

Fax: 434-8159

Cell: 456-4116



Valley
Getting You There™

• YOUR MONEY

• YOUR FINANCING

• YOUR FUTURE

• YOUR BUSINESS

• Telephone Banking
1-800-963-4848

• 8 Locations to Serve You

www.valleycreditunion.com



KELLY, Gregory R.

AFGHANISTAN

Corporal Gregory R. Kelly was born in 1976 in Halifax, NS, and was raised in Lower Sackville, NS. In 1998, he received his Bachelor of Arts degree and in 2002 his Bachelor of Science degree in Therapeutic Recreation, both from Dalhousie University in Halifax. In 1995, he joined the Princess Louise Fusiliers in Halifax as a reservist and was later transferred to 1 Field Ambulance in Edmonton, AB. He served Canada with honour in Afghanistan from February - October 2008 as a field medic with 2nd Battalion Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry based out of Shilo, AB.

Submitted by the Kelly Family.

KENNEDY, Arthur Logan

WWI

Artie (or A.L.), as he was known, was born in 1896, the son of David and Margaret (McMullen) Kennedy of Upper Stewiacke Village. He was sent overseas and saw front line action in 1916. He was once buried alive in debris from an enemy shell until someone saw his hand move and rescued him. Later, he was seriously wounded when hit in the head by a bullet. He spent months in Germany and British hospitals. Artie worked as a police officer in England for a time. He married Lillian Cooper of Bexhell-on-Sea, Sussex, England. After the birth of their first son, they came back to Nova Scotia and lived in Upper Stewiacke where Artie farmed. He served as County Councillor for the area at the time. He passed away in 1982.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



KENNEDY, Dorothy Marie

WWII

Dorothy, daughter of Arthur and Lillian (Cooper) Kennedy of Upper Stewiacke Village, was born in 1920 and took a business course at Success Business College in Truro before joining the RCAF (Women's Division). She was posted in Dayton, Ohio, where she served until the end of the war and was promoted to Corporal. She married Alfred Bishop and lived in Laval, Quebec, later in Truro, NS.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

KENNEDY, Ruby Margaret

WWII

Margaret, daughter of Earl and Minnie (Thorpe) Kennedy of Cross Roads and Otter Brook, was born in 1925, and enlisted with the Canadian Women's, Army Corps. After basic training in Kitchener, ON, she was posted to Halifax with the Canadian Signals Corps for the duration of the war. She married Henry P. Fisher of Halfway Brook and lived in various parts of Canada before retiring to Halfway Brook. She passed away in 1999.


Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



**D.W. MATHESON
& SONS** *Contracting Ltd.*
GENERAL CONTRACTOR - HEAVY EQUIPMENT

Tel: (902) 756-3033
Fax: (902) 756-2067
Kenzie-cell: (902) 295-7800
Sheldon-cell: (902) 295-7700
d.w.matheson@ns.sympatico.ca

RR #1 Little Narrows
Victoria County, NS
B0E 1T0

 **CREDIT UNION**
NEW ROSS
PO Box 69
Chester Basin, NS B0K 1K0
902.275.3500
Proud to support The Royal Canadian Legion - Nova Scotia Command

**CENTRE
CONSOLIDATED
SCHOOL**
RR#2, Lunenburg, NS B0J 2C0
902.634.2200

Victor Kielbratowski
President

Bus 902) 468 3239
Fax 902) 468 2292
Cell 902) 221 2230
victor@kieldev.ca

Kiel
Developments
Limited

202 Brownlow Avenue
Suite 305, Cambridge 2
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia
B3B 1T5

 **KIEL**

ORIGINAL ROOFING & SIDING

"COME IN FROM UNDER THE RAIN"
FREE ESTIMATES
TELEPHONE (902) 396-5061

Ken Jardine
RR#2 Westville
Pictou County, NS B0K 2A0
Facsimile: (902) 396-4444
Email: kenneth.jardine@ns.sympatico.ca

WINDOWS - DOORS - DECKS - GUTTERS - EXTERIOR & INTERIOR RENOVATIONS

GREENWOOD FLIGHT CENTRE
Operating out of Waterville Municipal Airport

- **Sightseeing**
- **Flight Instruction**
- **Gift Certificates**


BOOK YOUR FLIGHT TODAY!!!
(902)538-5986 or 1-888-336-8393
mail@flygfc.com www.flygfc.com

ATLANTEK POWER SERVICES INC
Uninterruptible Power Supplies
APC High Power Partner

24 Simmonds Dr.
468-0221
Facsimile 468-0222


*Providing special care and services
to Nova Scotians since 1971.*

 25 Blockhouse Hill Rd., PO Box 1480
Lunenburg NS B0J 2C0
902 634-8836

 **CREDIT UNION**
PRINCESS

B.J. (Brian) McGean
Manager

22 Fraser Avenue
Sydney Mines, NS
B1V 2B7
Tel: (902) 736-9204
Fax: (902) 736-2887

Email: bmcgean@princess.creditu.net

L&A ELECTRIC
A Source Atlantic Company



401 Willow Street
Truro, Nova Scotia
B2N 6X6

Phone: (902) 897 0787 Fax: (902) 897 9896
www.sourceatlantic.ca



KENRICK, Frank Oliver

WWI & WWII

Frank was born in Massachusetts in 1894 and enlisted in the American Army in 1918 and served one year overseas in France, and later with the Army of Occupation in Germany. He married Ellen Kathleen MacKenzie from Halfway Brook, who had gone to Massachusetts to work. After WWI, they moved from there to Middle Stewiacke where he operated a general store. Frank enlisted in the Canadian Army during WWII and served as Sergeant Major at Debert where he was in charge of the Fire Department. After WWII, he continued to operate the store, later in partnership with his two sons. Frank passed away in 1960.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

KENRICK, Richard Gibbs “Dick”

WWII

Dick, son of Frank and Ellen (MacKenzie) of Middle Stewiacke was born in 1923 and enlisted in 1940 and went overseas with the Royal Canadian Ordinance Corps in Italy and northern Europe. He married Jeanette Mersereau and lived in Middle Stewiacke where he worked in Kenrick’s store with his father and brother. He passed away in 1989.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



LAFFIN, Frank Albert

WWII

Frank was born in Tenecape, NS, in 1910, son of Mosher and Rachel (McLellan) Laffin, enlisted in 1942, and served in Canada, the UK, and northwestern Europe. He was married in Scotland to Jean Johnstone and returned to Upper Stewiacke with his war bride and settled in Meadowvale. He drove a school bus for a time and also worked on the roads and in the local lumber mill of Blaikie Brothers. He passed away in 1974.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

LAKE, Stafford

WWII

Stafford was born in Bramber, West Hants County, NS, in 1924, and served in the North Shore Regiment landing in Normandy. He passed away in 1944.

Submitted by his sister, Grace Lake.



Mabou freshmart

Right on your way.

Wayne Beaton
Owner / Operator

11623 Main St.
Mabou, NS B0E 1X0

Ph: (902) 945-2084
Fax: (902) 945-2090

Zutphen Contractors

J & T van Zutphen Construction Inc.

John van Zutphen
President

Telephone (902) 945-2300 Fax: (902) 945-2087 Cell: 565-7131



**General
Contractors**
P.O. Box 130
Port Hood
Nova Scotia
B0E 2W0

MIKE MacDONALD ELECTRICAL CONTRACTING

**AND
APARTMENT
RENTALS**



(902) 564-8058 or (902) 563-6068



Gadus Associates

8765 Hwy 7R.R. #1
Musquodoboit Harbour, NS
B0J 2L0

(902) 889-9250

Proud to support the Local Veterans

FORTIS PROPERTIES

CHRISTINE DELONG
Client Services Manager

Maritime Centre, Suite 1145
1505 Barrington Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia
B3J 3K5

Telephone: (902) 429-3210
Facsimile: (902) 425-3746
cdelong@fortisproperties.com
www.fortisproperties.com

A. F. Theriault & Son Ltd.

Shipbuilding & Repair
Fibreglass, Steel, Wood



Meteghan River, Digby Co., NS Canada
Tel: (902) 645-2327
Fax: (902) 645-2174
www.aftheriault.com



CO-OP FUELS

P.O. Box 608
Sydney, NS B1P 6H7

902.562.3163

24 Hour Service FIRST RATE MACHINING

31 RADDALL AVENUE
#3 DARTMOUTH, NS
B3B 1L4

Steve Dexter

Bus: 902.468.1073
Cell: 902.499.7981
Fax: 902.468.2539
www.firstratemachining.ca

PRECISION PRODUCTS THROUGH
INNOVATIVE MANUFACTURING



*Serving Industrial
Cape Breton for Over
50 Years!*

- Cash Discount • Seniors Discount • Furnace Leasing
- Budget Plans • Automatic Deliveries Available
- Pre-Authorized Payment Plans
- Internet and Telebanking Payments



564-8213
566 Keltic DR., Sydney River



Charlton & Connolly

Manufacturer's Agents: Electrical



11 Thornhill Dr.
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia
B3B 1R9

Tel: 902-468-4388
Fax: 902-468-9006
Cell: 902-452-5024
Email: candc@istar.ca

Jim Connolly, P. Eng.



LAMONT, Douglas Richard

WWII

Douglas was born in 1922 and joined the Army in 1942. He went overseas that same year, serving in England at the Advance Wireless School and later was active in the invasions of Sicily and mainland Italy. He was wounded at Moro River, Italy, in 1943 and had a leg amputated. After the war, he was employed by Prosthetic Services. He and his wife, Helen, bought a home in Middle Stewiacke in 1976 and lived there a number of years. He is now living in Truro.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

LANGILLE, Edwin

WWI

Edwin was the son of Victoria Oickle (formerly Langille). He joined the CEF on June 3, 1918 and was assigned to 260 Battalion of the CEF. His battalion was one of two infantry battalions assigned to the Canadian Expedition Force (Siberia) or simply C.S.E.F. Edwin did not make it to Siberia and was killed in training in British Columbia on November 27, 1918, just 3 months after his twentieth birthday. Edwin is buried in plot W 4E 43 in the Victoria (Ross Bay) Cemetery, Victoria, BC.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



LOCKERBIE, Arthur J. V.

WWII

Arthur was born in Kouchibouguac, NB, in 1921. In 1941, after a period of study, he completed formal communications training and in 1942 joined the Merchant Navy. His first shipboard activity was aboard the RANDA sailing between Canada and the United Kingdom. In the latter part of 1942, he began sailing in the Salvage Tugs out of Halifax, hauling damaged ships from around the Atlantic shoreline. Many of the damaged vessels were the result of being torpedoed. In September 1943, Arthur joined an Oil Tanker sailing from South America to Canada and carrying Bunker C from Montreal to Halifax to St. John's, NL, in support of the Corvette Frigate Fleet. He commenced living in Sydney, NS, in 1946, was married to his wife, Meta, in 1950. They are the proud parents of three sons and one daughter. Arthur and Meta reside on Ainsley Street, Sydney, NS. He is a member of the Sydney Branch #012 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Sydney Branch #012 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LOGAN, Gerald Dykeman

WWII

Gerald was born in 1918 in Caribou Gold Mines, son of George and Nellis (Worrell) Logan, and served in WWII with the RCAF and was based in Leeds, England. He married Abigail Sullivan of Cobalt, ON. After the war, they resided in various places before moving to Upper Stewiacke Village, where they lived for many years. Gerald passed away in 2008.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



EATON

Powering Business Worldwide

Eaton Corporation is a global leader in electrical control, power distribution and industrial automation products and services. Visit us at www.eatonelectrical.ca



*You're a Customer
and an Owner*

BERGENGREN
Getting You There™

It's a better relationship that suits your style. Giving you the power to take advantage of your financial future.

www.bergengrencu.com

TAPE | STRETCH FILM | BUBBLEWRAP | CORRUGATED | POLY BAGS | PALLET JACKS | SHELVING

cabot shipping supplies LTD.

We're moving in June 2009!

106 Burbridge Ave in Burside, off Wright Ave extension

Toll Free: 1-800-565-0606 Fax: 902-468-2251

WWW.CABOTSS.COM

INQUIRIES@CABOTSS.COM

a proud member of the
OSCO Construction Group

BORCHERDT
concrete products

EDWINA MILLSOM B.A., B.COMM.
EXECUTIVE ADMINISTRATOR

Phone: (902) 742-7811
Fax: (902) 742-7127
Cell: (902) 746-0772
Millsom.edwina@borcherdtconcrete.com

www.borcherdtconcrete.com • RR#4, Hardscratch Road • Yarmouth, NS • B5A 4A8



10 FRAZEE AVENUE
DARTMOUTH
NOVA SCOTIA
B3B 1X4

Email: office@greytop.com

Office: (902) 468 2870
Fax: (902) 468 9423

COMMERCIAL RENOVATION SPECIALISTS



CANADIAN TIRE
canadiantire.ca

Highland Square Mall
699 Westville Rd.
New Glasgow, NS
902-752-4125

Silco Contracting Ltd.

*For All Those Gone Before Us and
For Those Still Living Through It*

560 Cowbly Rd., Shearwater, NS B0J 3A0

902-465-6594

Howard LITTLE

Excavating Ltd.

323 Cambridge Mtn. Rd., Cambridge Station, Kings Co., Nova Scotia B0P1G0
Phone: (902) 538-3275 Fax: (902) 538-9232 E-Mail: h.little@xcountry.tv



Howard Little
President



Gravel, Slate, Clearstone, Sand, Crusher Dust, Rip Rap, Topsoil, Fill,
Hydroseeding, Calcium Chloride, Crushing, Equipment Rentals



St. John Ambulance
SAVING LIVES
at work, home and play

Be Prepared for any
Emergency that comes
your way-
with First Aid Training
and First Aid Kits
for Work, Home and Play

1-902-463-5646
toll free: 1-800-565-5056
email: info@ns.sja.ca
www.sja.ca/ns



DYKELAND LODGE
Home for Special Care

**Licensed nursing home
with respite care available**

124 Cottage Street
Windsor, NS
B0N 2T0

(902) 798-8346
Fax: (902) 798-8312



LOGAN, Jotham Wilbert

WWI

Jotham, son of Andrew and Martha (Cox) Logan of Pembroke and Cross Roads, was born in 1864. He attended Truro Normal College then taught school before entering Dalhousie University. He received his B.A. in 1894 and his M.A. in 1909 and taught Latin and Greek at the Halifax Academy. In 1914, Jotham enlisted, going overseas as Captain with the 25th Infantry Battalion. He served in France and Belgium from 1915 - 1919. When the war ended, he returned to teaching at the Academy. He was a member of the Dalhousie faculty for fifty years and a Governor of the University, where he was well known and respected as an outstanding teacher. Jotham passed away in 1958.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

LOHNES, Gerald Freeman

WWII

Gerald was born on July 16, 1925, in Bridgewater, Lunenburg County. He was a member of the West Nova Scotia Regiment Cadet Corp. When the war started, he joined the Royal Canadian Engineers, Reserve Battalion, and on his birthday in 1943, he joined the Navy and served on the Granby Coquitiam and Humberstone in the High Seas. He received the 1939-45 Star, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal, the War Medal and the Atlantic Star. Gerald moved to Caledonia, Queens County, in 1957 and has been an active member of A. L. Patterson Branch #087 in Caledonia for 52 years. Gerald was given a Life Membership in 2004.

Submitted by A. L. Patterson Branch #087 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



LUND, H. Ernie

WWII

Ernie was born in Eastern Passage, NS, on December 28, 1919. He joined the Royal Canadian Air Force at Halifax on July 10, 1941, and did his early training in Belleville, ON, with ITS, followed by Initial Flight Training in St. Catherines and Brantford, ON. He was commissioned on June 12, 1946, and served in various locations across Canada and overseas, including three years with 4th Allied Tactical Air Force in France. He was given many assignments, including OC Air Rescue centres, Air Traffic Controller, RCAF Detachment Commander and Director Operations Moselle Air Traffic Control Centre in France. Ernie retired in Winnipeg, MB, on November 9, 1964, during Unification of the Armed Forces. He currently resides in Truro, NS, and is active in his community, including sitting on the Board of Directors for NS Crime Stoppers.

Submitted by a friend.

MacDONALD (FRANKLIN), Dorothy

WWII

Dorothy joined the CWAC in 1945 and trained in Kitchener, ON, then took a special course in Edmonton, AB, and was posted in Ottawa with the Royal Canadian Signal Corps. She was discharged in 1946 at Fredericton, NB. She is also a daughter of Sgt. Frederick MacDonald.

Submitted by the Dieppe Branch #090 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



North Bay Fishermen's Co-Op

RR 4, Station Main
Antigonish, NS
902-863-4988



MACK
FOOD EQUIPMENT SUPPLY

117 Rundle St., Box 549 Stellarton, N.S. B0K 1S0
Bus: (902) 752-4484 Fax: (902) 752-8146
www.mackfoodequipment.com
800-556-MACK (6225)

ESI

EQUIPMENT & SUPPLIER INTERNATIONAL
A MEMBER OF CANADA'S LARGEST FOODSERVICE BUYERS GROUP

**Shelburne
Diesel**

SUPPLIES
& SERVICES
LIMITED

"Complete Parts & Inventory"

Compartment 1, Site 3, R.R.#2, Shelburne, Nova Scotia B0T 1W0
Telephone (902) 875-2121 Fax 875-4796

PLENUS

ACTUARIAL SERVICES

TEL 902 429-6543 FAX 902 453-0291

PO BOX 33004
HALIFAX, NS B3L 4T6
WWW.PLENUS.CA

CONSULTANTS



ACUREN

ACUREN GROUP INC.

2, Lakeside Park Drive
Unit #2, Lakeside Industrial Park
Lakeside, NS B3T 1L7

office: 902.497.3870 fax: 902.445.5090
www.acuren.com

**W.R. Bolivar
Transport Ltd.**

*Serving Canada & the U.S. with refrigerated
transport*

Bridgewater, N.S. Canada

902-685-2778

**G.M. MacDONALD
WELDING LTD**

COMPLETE MACHINE SHOP

HEAVY EQUIPMENT REPAIRS
ALUMINUM WELDING

902-756-2575

Whycocomagh, NS B0E 3M0



MARITIME TESTING

Consulting Engineering & Environmental Services

GEOTECHNICAL & MATERIALS ENGINEERING
ENVIRONMENTAL RISK & ASSESSMENTS
INDOOR ENVIRONMENT & AIR QUALITY ASSESSMENT

97 Troop Ave.
Dartmouth, N.S. B3B 2A7
www.maritimetesting.ca

Phone (902) 468-6486
Fax (902) 468-4919

Email martest@maritimetesting.ca



TOWING AND RECOVERY SERVICES

"24 HOUR TOWING SERVICE"

HALIFAX - SACKVILLE

"LIGHT AND HEAVY TOWING"

865-4575 / 835-4575



CEDIF

MANAGEMENT

Sowing the seeds for business growth

Shelley Wilcox - President

p: 902 209 5911 info@cedifmgmt.com
f: 902 405 8954 www.cedifmgmt.com
5 Bligh St., Dartmouth NS B3A 1K8



MacDONALD, Frederick Herbert

WWI

Frederick of Fall River, NS, joined the 63rd Battalion on McNab's Island on April 12, 1918, and served in the 85th Battalion in France. He came home and was discharged on June 8, 1919, at 24 years of age. He has three daughters in the CWAC and a son in the Army. Frederick and his wife had two more daughters at home. Frederick passed away on July 23, 1964, at the age of 70.

Submitted by the Dieppe Branch #090 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MacDONALD, Lorna

WWII

Lorna was born in Los Angeles, California, and lived in Wiltshire, PEI, and then Waverly, NS. She served with the RCAF, Women's Division (Wireless Division) during WWII. She passed away on January 20, 1997.

Submitted by the Dieppe Branch #090 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MacDONALD (SNOW), Jean

WWII

Jean joined the CWAC and trained at Kitchener, ON, in 1944. She was posted at National Defence Headquarters in Ottawa for two years and was discharged in 1946. She is a daughter of Sgt. Frederick MacDonald.

Submitted by the Dieppe Branch #090 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MacDONALD, John Archibald

WWII

John, son of the late Russell and Mary (Fall) MacDonald, was born in Augustine Cove, PEI. John was employed with the CNR retiring after 43 years of service and was a Life Member of Dieppe Branch #090 of The Royal Canadian Legion. He passed away on January 12, 2009.

Submitted by the Dieppe Branch #090 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Phone: (902) 865-8844
Email: IUOEL721@ns.aliantzinc.ca

Fax: (902) 864-0676

JOSEPH MACLELLAN
PRESIDENT & BUSINESS MANAGER

INTERNATIONAL UNION
OF OPERATING ENGINEERS
LOCAL 721 - 721B

251 BROWNLOW AVENUE
DARTMOUTH, NOVA SCOTIA
B3B 2A9



Ray Sinnott
Branch Manager



150 Joseph Zatzman Dr.
Dartmouth, N.S.
Canada B3B 1P1

Tel 902 468 2526
Fax 902 468 2675
Cell 902 229 5677

Email rays@harrisrebar.com



K. D. ROGERS
WELL DRILLING LTD.
N.S. LIC. #307

WORKMANSHIP
GUARANTEED
FREE ESTIMATES
OWNER OPERATED
PHONE: KIRK ROGERS 678-0945
TOLL FREE 1-800-565-4021



Regular Business Hours:
Monday to Friday 8:30 AM - 5:00 PM

Emergency Contact:
24 Hours, 7 Days/Week

Dartmouth, NS 902-461-9999
Saint John, NB 506-633-1466
St. John's, NL 709-754-4490
Goose Bay, NL 709-896-4277
Corner Brook, NL 709-639-1984
Labrador City, NL 709-944-6766

After Hours 902-493-6020
or
Toll Free 1-866-789-1310

ISO 9001:2000 Registered Quality Management System



www.novatreeco.com

- Landscaping Bark Mulch
- Post & Rail Fencing
- Larch Decking
- Rough Lumber
- Animal Bedding
- Firelogs, bulk delivery & pickup
- Native Tree & Shrub Seed

2 Willow Lane, PO Box 1646
Truro, NS B2N 5Z5 Ph:902-895-6258



ART MORRIS
Journeyman Certified
Technician

TERASSA MORRIS
IICRC Certified

**HOUSEWIDE
CLEANING**
SINCE 1968

CARPETS, FURNITURE, FLOORS
WALLS, CEILINGS, RUGS
SPECIALISTS IN FLOOD, AFTER CARE

765-2090

P.O. Box 1196
MIDDLETON, N.S. B0S 1P0
artmorris@ns.sympatico.ca

Prospect of Whitby Antiques

Military and General Antiques
Buy and Sell

Andrew Moss BA

Cell 902-209-1317
andrewmoss@eastlink.ca

**Johnny on the Spot
Toilet Rentals
Jenecca Ltd.**

PO Box 3002
Tantallon, NS B3Z 4G9
Phone: (902) 823-3043
Fax: (902) 823-1209
Email: jots2@live.ca

Meeting the Portable Toilet Needs
of Greater Halifax Since 1981



Ph.: (902) 860-0085
Fax: (902) 860-0091
Email: liner@ns.sympatico.ca

**ATLANTIC
POLY LINERS
INC.**

Deborah Haverstock
Vice President

5 Laura Court
Fall River, N.S.
B2T 1H7



**BRILUN
CONSTRUCTION
LIMITED**

PO Box 283, Sydney, NS B1P 6H1
Tel: 902-567-0473 ♦ Fax: 902-562-3673

Brian Lund
President
Cell: 902-578-5566

brian@brilun.ca
info@brilun.ca



MacDONALD, Lewis George

WWII

Lewis, of Grand Lake, Halifax County, NS, enlisted on August 13, 1940, at the age of 40, in the RCOC as a mechanic and trained at #6 Depot in Halifax and then went to Aldershot and Debert, NS. Lewis was attached to the North Nova Scotia Highlanders and went overseas in July 1941 to Southern England, where he remained until the war was over. He came home on September 6, 1945. He passed away on July 25, 1972 from MS.

Submitted by the Dieppe Branch #090 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MacDONALD, Reid Lewis Frederick

PEACETIME

Reid joined the Army as an infantryman with the RCRS in London, ON, and took his basic training in Cornwallis, NS, then to Gagetown, NB. He was posted to London, ON, until in 1978, when he joined the RCAF and was sent to Edmonton, AB. He also served in Summerside, PEI, Greenwood, NS, Trenton, ON, then back to Greenwood until he retired. Reid was a refinisher mainly on helicopter blades and he distinguished himself across Canada, USA, and overseas. Reid is a grandson of Sgt. Frederick MacDonald.

Submitted by the Dieppe Branch #090 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MacDONALD, William Frederick

WWII

William joined the Army and took his basic training in Petawawa, ON, and was assigned to the Royal Canadian Engineers and sent overseas to England. His service was cut short because of a bicycle accident where he broke his neck and was sent home in a full-body cast on the hospital ship Lady Nelson, where he recovered and was given a medical discharge. William was the son of Sgt. Frederick MacDonald and passed away on May 3, 1996.

Submitted by the Dieppe Branch #090 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MacDONALD, William Reid

PEACETIME

William was in the reserves in his high school years and then spent seven years in the Army at Gagetown, NB, and has been in Cold Lake, AB, for six years now and is still there. William is an Aironic Technician and is a great-grandson of Sgt. Frederick MacDonald, son of Sgt. Reid MacDonald, and grandson of Sapper William MacDonald.

Submitted by the Dieppe Branch #090 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





Century Hyundai

Addesh Mago
General Manager

138 Main Street, Bible Hill
Truro, Nova Scotia
B2N 4G9

Ph. 895-1900
Fax. 895-1776
Cell. 499-3077
amago@centuryhyundai.ca



PO Box 1848, Stn. A.,
609 Keltic Drive
Sydney, NS
B1P 6W4

Tel: 562-6316 Fax: 539-1167

Ambrose Stone
371-2371

Joe Stone
371-2372

WWW.STONEBROSPLUMBING.COM

- Quality Workmanship Guaranteed -



D & G CONSTRUCTION LIMITED

R.R. 3, WESTVILLE
PICTOU CO., N.S. B0K 2A0

Specializing in Roof Trusses
& O.J. 2000 Floor Systems

Ivan Cock
Cell: 759-2677

Tel.: 396-4513
Fax: 396-5746



Kinley Drug Co. Ltd.
264 Lincoln Street
Lunenburg, NS
B0J 2C0

SINCE 1907

Guardian



kinley@eastlink.ca
Tel.: 902-634-4437
Fax: 902-634-3070

LANGLEY ACCOUNTING LTD.

82 Lornes Street,
P.O. Box 542
Truro, NS B2N 5C7

Rena Langley, CGA, CA

Tel: (902) 895-7312
Fax: (902) 895-3241
Email: rlangley@tru.eastlink.ca

JD Uniforms
Medical Uniforms

JoAnne Dalton
Owner

8 Oland Cres # 1
Halifax, Nova Scotia
B3S1C6
1-902-405-3038
1-902-405-3039



ROTISSERIE & GRILL

New Glasgow

In Honour of Our Brave Veterans

THANK YOU



**GEORGE F. MACDONALD
& SONS**

**BULLDOZING &
TRUCKING LTD.**



- Bulldozing • Trucking • Excavating
- Gravel • Road Building • Snow Removal

R.R. #5, New Glasgow
Nova Scotia
B2H 5C8

Bus: (902) 922-2007
Fax: (902) 922-2411



**CONRAD HURLBERT
LEBLANC**

CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS

EUGENE HURLBERT CA, PARTNER

Box 307, Yarmouth, NS B5A 4B4
budh@conradhurlbertleblanc.ca

PH. 902-742-7726 FAX: 902-742-8330

MIME'J SEAFOODS LIMITED

"Harvesters and Traders of Ocean Quality Seafoods"



172 Truro Heights Road
Truro Heights, Nova Scotia, B6L 1X1
E-Mail : MIMEJ@NCNSNETCOMM.NS.CA

Telephone : (902) 895-3600
Fax : (902) 895-8182
Cell : (902) 899-0361



MacKAY, Lawrence Alexander

WWII

Lawrence, son of George Alexander and Laura Ellen (White) MacKay of Burnside, was born in 1918 and enlisted in 1943 and trained at Yarmouth and Aldershot serving overseas with the 1st Battalion, Scottish Regiment and was promoted to Corporal in 1944. He was taken prisoner by the Germans in 1945, and held in a prisoner of war camp for three months. He married Gwendolyn Dean of Dean Settlement, and lived on his home farm in Burnside. Lawrence died suddenly in 1959.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

MacKENZIE, Charles Rutherford

WWI

Charles, son of John Fraser and Elizabeth (Rutherford) MacKenzie of Halfway Brook, was born in 1892, enlisted in 1914, and went to the front in February 1915. He was at the battle north of Ypres and was badly wounded at Hill 60 and was taken to hospital in England, and stayed in England for about two years. During his time in England, he married Bertha Tugwell. He returned to the front in April 1917, and was killed in action on August 15, 1917. His name is on the Vimy Ridge Memorial as he has no known grave.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



MacKENZIE, Edward Ross

WWII

Edward, son of Edward and Lois (Rutherford) MacKenzie of Cross Roads, was born in 1912. After his enlistment, he trained as a driver and went overseas in 1943, and served the rest of the war in Continental Europe. Returning to Canada, he went to British Columbia to work, and two years later, in 1947, he drowned in an accident on Vancouver Island.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

MacKENZIE, John Fraser

WWI

Fraser, son of John Fraser and Elizabeth (Rutherford) MacKenzie of Halfway Brook, was born in 1891. He was living in California but went to Vancouver to enlist in the Canadian Army and joined the 6th Field Company, C.E. Railway Construction Draft # 2. He went to the front in July 1917 and remained there until the war ended. He married Alice Cullen of California and they made their home there. Fraser passed away in 1978.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



From a Friend

Lest We Forget.



THE ROOFING CONNECTION

YOUR HOME EXTERIOR
DESIGN CENTRE

Drop by Our Showroom and see one of our sales professionals.

45 John Savage Ave., Dartmouth, NS B3B 2C9
Phone: 468-7043 Fax: 468-2442

Distributors of Certainteed Building Products

www.theroofingconnection.com



SYDNEY, NS
Reeves & Welton

49 Spar Road
Sydney, NS
B1P 7J1

Phone: 902-539-8077
Fax: 902-539-9731
Auto Centre: 902-564-4777

Store

Mon To Fri 8:00 a.m. - 9:00 p.m.
Sat 8:00 a.m. - 9:00 p.m.

Auto Centre

8:00 a.m. - 9:00 p.m.
8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

WEYMAN CONSTRUCTION

New Homes • Additions • Renovations
Roofing • Siding • Windows • Doors
Hardwood Floors • Patios • Steps & More

265 Wallace Rd. **842-0999**

MacDonald P & K Funeral Home Limited

Full Funeral Service Provider

New Modern Chapel

www.pkmacdonald.ca

536 Merigomish Rd. (New Glasgow)

Tel. 752-8866

Heritage
Carpentry
& Restoration
"Your Old Home
Specialist"
670-1184
Email: jbh@xcountry.tv

Over 20 Years Experience

- Custom Cabinets
- Interior / Exterior Upgrades
- Renovations



www.huskilson.net

H. M. Huskilon's Funeral Home & Crematorium Ltd

PROFESSIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICE AVAILABLE 24 HOURS A DAY
PRE-ARRANGED FUNERAL PLANNING - CONVENIENT LOCATIONS WITH AMPLE PARKING
WHEEL CHAIR ACCESSIBLE - LICENSED FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS
SERVING THE PUBLIC FOR FIVE GENERATIONS - BILINGUAL SERVICES

SHELburne & LOCKEPORT YARMOUTH & WEDGEPORT BARRINGTON
875-2368 742-3626 637-2247
Fax: 875-3236 Fax: 742-3452 Fax: 637-1964

Velocity Machining & Welding

19 Pettipas Dr. #TUV
Dartmouth, NS B3B 1K1

902-434-4428

MSD ENTERPRISES LTD. GLEN HOME READY MIX

27 Folly Rd.
Great Village, NS B0M 1L0

Tel. 902-662-3947



Chuck Porter, MLA Hants West

Constituency Office
PO Box 3873, 100 King Street
Windsor, N.S. B0N 2T0
Phone: 798-5779
www.chuckporter.ca

We thank all those who have served and continue to give themselves for our country.

House of Assembly
Nova Scotia





MacKENZIE, Kelvin

WWII

Kelvin was born in Wellington, New Zealand, in 1918 and served with the # 1 E.F.T.S., the # 14 Squadron, # 40 Squadron, and the Royal New Zealand Air Force at Espirito Santos, Guadalcanal at Cookham Field and Henderson Field, Bougainville, where he operated Kittyhawks and later the Vought-Corsair fighter planes against the Japanese.

Submitted by Alvin Foster Memorial Branch #098 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MacKINNON, Aubrey

WWII

Aubrey was born in Gabarus, NS, in 1922 and joined the Canadian Army (66 Transporter Tank) and served in Canada, United Kingdom, France, Germany and Holland. He was discharged in April 1946. He received the 1939-45 Star, the France-Germany Star, the Defence of Britain Medal, the CVSM & Clasp, the Victory Medal, the Holland Medal and Operation Overlord (Normandy). Aubrey has been a member of the Calais Branch #162 of The Royal Canadian Legion for 62 years.

Submitted by Calais Branch #162 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MacLAUGHLIN, James Douglas

WWII & KOREA

James was born in Acadia Mines, NS, in 1909, son of Frank Gordon and Annie Ethel (Schurman) MacLaughlin and joined the Canadian Army in 1939 and served in both WWII and the Korean War. He made the Army his career working as a clerk in the Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps and was promoted to the rank of Warrant Officer, Class 1. He married Vera Fleck, daughter of Sidney and Jane (McCulloch) Fleck of Middle Stewiacke. They retired to Middle Stewiacke where they built a new home. James passed away in 1970.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

MacLEAN, Laird

WWII

Laird was born in Glace Bay, NS, in 1927 and joined the RCAF Squadron 433, Group 6 at age 16 in Sydney, NS, and was attached to the RAF Bomber Command. He was shot down over France in July 1944. He became a POW at 17 years old and was part of the "Two Hundred Mile March" when his German captors abandoned their prison camp to escape advancing Russian troops. After the war, Laird worked as a Meteorologist/Technician with Environment Canada. He was inducted in the Ottawa/Carleton Place Veterans Hall of Valour in 2008. Laird passed away in 1980.

Submitted by Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion.





CAPE BRETON BEVERAGES

P.O. Box 1536
Sydney, N.S. B1P 6R7
Tel: 564-4536 Fax: 468-6180

CAW Local 1971

38 Rockway, Sydney, NS B1S 2J7
902-562-7583

Steven Walker Automotive Service

P.O. Box 474, Berwick, NS B0P 1E0
Tel. 902-538-2886



*Striving to be Your
Generational Funeral Home*

539-4458

www.chantfuneralhome.com

Two Locations to Serve You

564 Alexandra St., Sydney

Louisbourg



Greenwood Petro-Canada

PO Box 1749
Greenwood, NS
B0P 1N0

902.765.8111

KEN CORMIER NS LAND SURVEYOR


134 Crescent St.
Sydney, NS B1S 2Z8

Phone: 902-565-3126

YATES CONSTRUCTION

65 Steeles Hill Rd.
Glance Bay, NS B1A 2V8

902-849-2596

BMO  Bank of Montreal

For the world you live in.™

Visit us at ...

www.bmo.com



TTL Supply Ltd.

- Durabla Compressed Gasket Materials, Lamons Spiral Wound, Metallic Gaskets Rubber, Graphite, Intertex Fully Expanded Teflon Products
- Specializing in Custom Cut Gasket Work

468-5202 55 Akerley Blvd., Unit #5 Dartmouth, NS Canada
Fax 468-2041 www.ttlsupply.ca

PUBNICO TRAWLERS LTD.

P.O. Box 17
Lower East Pubnico, NS
B0W 2A0

Tel. 902.762.3202



MacLENNAN, Frank Lester

WWII

Frank was born in River Denys in 1922 and served in the RCASC in Canada, Continental Europe and England. He is a member of Whycomomagh Branch #123 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by J. D. McLean of Whycomomagh Branch #123 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MacNEIL, John Myers

SPECIAL DUTY & PEACETIME

John was born in Sydney Mines in 1936. He joined the Air Force and served with the Black Water, RCA in Canada, Germany and Cyprus. He received the Civil Defence, MMM, French Commando USA Ranger Course and has been a member of Breton Branch #008 of The Royal Canadian Legion for 14 years.

Submitted by J. MacNeil.



MacNEIL, Michael James

WWII

Michael was born in Stellarton, NS, in 1918. He served from 1939-1945 in the Army with the Pictou Highlanders and in the Air Force from 1954-1965 serving in Canada. His RCAF Postings were in Gimli, MB, Trenton, ON, Torbay, NL, and Summerside, PEI. He received the CVSM and Clasp, the 1939-45 War Medal, the Canadian Efficiency Medal, and the Canadian Forces Decoration (Queens). He donated his medals to the Pictou County Military Museum. Michael passed away in 2008.

Submitted by his daughter, Coleen MacDonald.

MacQUARRIE, George Carson

WWII

George, son of James Hugh and Nora Jane (Gaston) MacQuarrie of Eastville, was born in 1920. He joined the Army and was placed with the 17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars. The Hussars left Halifax in 1941 in a convoy of three troop ships and six cruisers and encountered an enemy submarine as they crossed the Atlantic. He fought in France, where he was wounded by shrapnel. After recovering in a British hospital, he was sent to Holland then back to England and eventually home. He spent the rest of his life on the family farm in Eastville. George passed away in 2000.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



Seaboard Painting & Contracting

261 River Road, Economy, N.S. B0M 1J0

Ralph Welton

Painting, Spray Painting - Commercial & Industrial
Electrical - Carpentry - Plumbing - Roofing
NSCSA Certified, Insured

647-2638 647-2091 Fax 647-2681
Cell 899-5164

Sterling Belliveau

MLA Shelburne County

Constituency Offices:

Barrington - 637-3200

Fax - 637-3530

Shelburne - 875-9090

Toll Free - 1-888-247-0448

mlashelburne@eastlink.ca

www.sterlingbelliveau.ca



HOME OF BIG SLICE PIZZA

Acropole
PIZZA Pub & Grill

- EAT-IN
- TAKE-OUT

PIZZA • DONAIRS • CANADIAN FOOD
Italian • Subs • Pitas • Souvlaki • Pasta
Free Delivery

WESTVILLE / PUB & GRILL

Sun - Thurs 10 AM - 1 AM
Fri & Sat 11 AM - 1 AM
396-1504



1822 Main Street

ISNER STABLES

1060 Old Sambro Rd.
Harrietsfield, NS B3V 1B1

902-477-5043

DSRA | envision Architecture

1526 Dresden Row, 5th Floor
Halifax, NS B3J 3K3
Tel. 902-420-9990
Fax. 902-420-9450

Email: architecture@dsraenvision.ca

Alumitech Architectural Glass & Metal Ltd.

177 Bluewater Road
Bedford / Nova Scotia
B4B 1H1

902.832.1200 tel
902.832.1201 fax

www.alumitech.ca
info@alumitech.ca

*Thank You For Our
Freedom*



McLENNAN SALES

111 Wright Avenue
Dartmouth, NS
(902) 468-1500

www.mclennansales.com

All Saints Cathedral

5732 College St.
Halifax, NS B3H 1X3

902-423-6002

Atlantic Chief & Petty Officers

2740 Barrington St.
Halifax, NS B3K 2X3

902-420-0370



AVAILABLE
24/7



Serving all of Nova Scotia for 20 years!
Your Fully Certified Traffic Control Specialists
All Personnel and Equipment Exceed Provincial Standards
Security Services For Your Projects Also Available

1-877-818-8858 (902) 742-8405



MacQUARRIE, James Campbell

WWII

James, son of James Hugh and Nora Jane (Gaston) MacQuarrie, was born in 1910. He enlisted in 1942 and trained in Nova Scotia. His service was all within Canada. After the war, he returned to Upper Stewiacke and spent the rest of his life on the family farm in Eastville. He passed away in 1975.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

McSHEFFERY, William James

WWII

William was born in Johnville, New Brunswick, in 1915, son of Edward and Margaret (Craine) McSheffery. He enlisted in the Canadian Army in 1940 and was discharged in 1945. He served with the Royal Canadian Ordinance Corps in Canada, France, England, Germany and Italy. He moved to Middle Stewiacke in the 1970's and lived there until his death in 1987.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society



MADER, Avard Reginald

WWI

Avard was the son of Brenton Mader. He became a member of the Royal Canadian Regiment shortly after joining the CEF in Halifax on April 6, 1918. He died on October 22, 1918. The RCR were not in battle for most of October 1918, so it seems that Avard may have died of wounds received prior to October 1, 1918. He is buried in plot 2 E 9 in the Valenciennes (St. Roch) Communal Cemetery.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

McKAY, Gordon

WWI

Gordon was born in Thorburn, NS, and was working as a policeman when he enlisted in the CEF on September 10, 1915 at Sydney, NS, at age 25. He was part of 36 Battery of the Canadian Field Artillery and was killed on September 2, 1918, on the DQ Line in France. His remains are buried in plot 2 D 21 in the Monchy British Cemetery in Monchy-le-Preux, France.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



ISLAND

WELL DRILLERS LTD. J & T WELLS & PUMPS LTD.

Ian McDonald

- Wells • Pumps • Water Treatment
- Subsurface Camera
- Radio Detection Services

NS Lic #45 NS Lic #264

PO Box 545
Sydney, NS B1P 6H4
Off 562-3444
Cell 578-5401
Res 562-7005
Fax 539-7977



The Homeport Motel



- Air Conditioning
- Motel rooms with light kitchenette
- Family Suites with full kitchen, double Jacuzzi & VCR

Ellsabeth Gleringer & Gertrud Mengert

167 Victoria Road, Hwy #3
Lunenburg, NS
Canada B0J 2C0
info@homeportmotel.com

Tel.: 902-634-8234
Fax: 902-634-7100
Res: 1-800-616-4411
www.homeportmotel.com



Gerald Mitchell
President

Gerald Mitchell Contracting
61 Gatehouse Run
Hammonds Plains, NS B4B 0A3
www.ghmomes.ca

Office: (902) 835-6847
Fax: (902) 835-6702
Cell: (902) 456-0368
gerald@gmhomes.ca

C & L Agencies

458 Keltic Dr.
Sydney, NS B1L 1B8

For All Your Building & Roofing Needs

902.564.4911

Premiere Van Lines

369 Prince St.
Sydney, NS B1P 5L2

902-564-5587



Brent Conrad

SOIL REMEDIATION TECHNOLOGIES

Contaminated Soil Treatment Facility

Tel.: (902) 435-SOIL (7645) Fax.: (902) 462-8324

Site: 150 Cono Drive (In Conrad's Quarry)

Mail: P.O. Box 2129, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia
B2W 3Y2



Minas Basin Pulp and Power Company Limited

53 Prince St., P.O. Box 401, Hantsport, N.S. B0P 1P0
Tel (902) 684-3236 Fax (902)684-9618 www.minas.ns.ca

Minas Basin uses 100 % waste paper to make our products; this process annually diverts more than 85,000 metric tons of used corrugated cartons from landfills of which 40,000 are from Nova Scotia alone.

Minas Basin recognizes and honours our Nova Scotia and Nunavut brave Veterans who have served their country so well during times of major world conflict past & present.

CHARM

DIAMOND CENTRES

Canada's Largest
Canadian Owned Jewellery Chain

www.charmdiamondcentres.com

K. CARLSEN MANUFACTURING LTD.

3156 St. Margaret's Bay Rd.
Timberlea, NS B3T 1J1

902-876-8282



Vi's Restaurant Ltd.

"HOME COOKED MEALS"
FULLY LICENSED • AIR CONDITIONED

P.O. Box 59
Whycocomagh, N.S.
B0E 3M0
Tel.: 756-2338

Robert & Beatrice
MacLeod
Managers

OPEN ALL YEAR ROUND



McLEOD, Leslie W.C. “Wimpie”

PEACETIME

Leslie was born in Fredericton, NB, in 1943 and served with the HMCS Yukon in Canada and the High Seas from 1962-1982.

Submitted by Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MAHONEY, Charles Peter

WWI & WWII

Charles was born in 1901 and enlisted in the Merchant Marines out of Cape Breton in 1917. He returned to civil duty after the war and married Iris Weagle, and together they had six children. In February 1941, at the age of 40, he enlisted at Halifax and served in Canada, the United Kingdom and the Central Mediterranean Area. Charles received the Canadian Volunteer Medal and Clasp. He returned to civil life in June 1945 and lived in the North Queens area. He was a founding member of A. L. Patterson Branch #087 in Caledonia. Charles passed away in 1983 at age 82.

Submitted by A. L. Patterson Branch #087 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MAHONEY, Charles Victor

WWII

Victor, son of Charles and Iris Mahoney, was born on April 25, 1925, in New Grafton, Queens County, and enlisted on January 4, 1944. He served in Canada and was discharged on demobilization and received the Volunteer Service Medal. Victor was killed in a logging accident on November 20, 1951, in Sudbury, ON, at age 26.

Submitted by A. L. Patterson Branch #087 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MALAY, Reginald Foster

WWII

Reginald was born in Sheet Harbour, Halifax County, NS, in 1924. He joined the Regina Rifles and served in France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. He received the CVSM, the George VI Medal, the France-Germany Stars, the Thank You Canada Holland Medal. He landed in France on D-Day and was wounded twice and was in a hospital in Holland when the war ended. Reginald passed away in 2004.

Submitted by his son, Kenneth Malay.





**CAISSE POPULAIRE
CREDIT UNION**

COASTAL FINANCIAL

*Ensemble vers votre réussite™
Getting You There™*

Administration Office
2 Collins Street
Yarmouth, NS

B5A 3C3
742-7322

Six Branch Locations to Serve You:

Wedgeport 663-2525	Yarmouth 742-2123	Tusket 648-2322
-----------------------	----------------------	--------------------

East Pubnico 762-2617	Argyle 643-2484	West Pubnico 762-2372
--------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

Visit our website at: www.coastalfinancial.ca

GLASGOW PUB BEVERAGE ROOM

300 Stewart Street
New Glasgow, NS B2H 2R4

Tel: 902-755-9788



Town of Kentville

354 Main St.
Kentville, NS
B4N 1K6

902.679.2500



Look Ho Ho Restaurant

Chinese Food Our Speciality

6420 Bayers Road Halifax, N.S. B3L 2B1
Tel. (902) 455-5479

Bright Ideas!
Scrapbooking & Stuff

*The largest selection of scrapbooking supplies on the South Shore!
New items arriving weekly!*

Bridgewater Plaza
215 Dominion St., Bridgewater, NS B4V 2K7
PH 902-530-3050

brightideasscrap@eastlink.ca www.brightideasscrappin.com



Mackay's

TRUCK & TRAILER CENTER LIMITED

124 Lower Truro Rd.
P.O. Box 723
Truro, N.S. B2N 5E8

30 Isnor Drive, Suite 2
Burnside Industrial Park
Dartmouth, N.S. B3B 1K5

Tel: (902) 895-0511
Fax: (902) 893-0111

Tel: (902) 481-9040
Fax: (902) 468-1614

www.mackaystruckcenter.ca

IMPORT TOOL CORP LTD.

50 Akerley Blvd. #8
Dartmouth, NS B3B 1R8

902.468.9331

PROUD TO SUPPORT OUR VETERANS.



PPG Canada Inc.
81 Bluewater Road
Bedford, Nova Scotia, B4B 1H4
Office: (902) 835-7281
Office Fax: (902) 835-0681



Stevens Group

OF COMPANIES

20 MacDonald Avenue, Burnside Industrial Park
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia B3B 1C5
t: 468.8040 f: 468.4839
www.stevensgroup.ca

Sackville Driving School

H.D.S. Driving Services

DUAL CONTROLLED CARS
32 years Continuous Service
In Safe Driving Instruction
*Insurance Approved Courses
*G.D.L. Exit Courses

Terry Johnson
Manager

For Appointments
Phone: 865-9737



MAYNARD, George William

WWI

Bill, son of James and Margaret Jane (Wright) Maynard, was born in 1896 at Goshen, Upper Stewiacke and served with the 106th Battalion. After the war, he married Florence Letitia Boomer of Brookfield and settled there as a carpenter. He passed away in 1981.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

McLEAN, Robert William

WWII

Robert was born April 9, 1924, in North Brookfield, Queens County, and joined the Army in 1945 at age 21. He had his basic training at Aldershot, NS, and served in England in the Military Police. He received the Volunteer Service Medal and the 1939-45 Star. He has been an active member of A. L. Patterson Branch #087 of The Royal Canadian Legion for over 60 years and is now a Life Member.

Submitted by A. L. Patterson Branch #087 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



McPHAIL, Wourtle Emery

WWII

Wourtle was born in the Magdalen Islands, Quebec, in 1908. He served in the Army in Newfoundland from 1939-45. He was a Life Member of Westside Branch #126 of The Royal Canadian Legion. He passed away in 1991.

Submitted by his wife, Zelda McPhail, of Westside Branch #126 of The Royal Canadian Legion Ladies Auxiliary.

MEGENEY, Ronald Kevin

AFGHANISTAN

Corporal Ronald Kevin Megeney (1983 - March 06, 2007) age 24 from New Glasgow, Nova Scotia. Served with the 1st Battalion, Nova Scotia Highlanders (North). Kevin joined the Nova Scotia Highlanders as a reservist at age 17, training in Pictou, Halifax, CFB Aldershot, and CFB Wainwright. He also trained with the U.S. Marines in February of 2004. He was killed at Kandahar Airfield, Afghanistan after sustaining a gunshot to the chest.

Submitted by Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion.

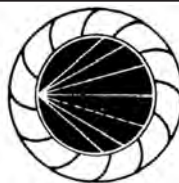


South Side Farms

limited

304 Millville Hwy
Cape Breton, N.S.
B1Y 2E2

674-2777



STAIRS
DIESEL SUPPLY (N.S.) LTD.

Bob Stairs
Manager

12 WADDELL AVE.,
DARTMOUTH, N.S.
B3B 1K3

BUS: (902) 468-5626
FAX: (902) 468-5620
In Atlantic Canada (1-800-561-4447)

Dianne Hankinson-LeGard C.D.

Secretary/Treasurer



Dining & Lodging
Nictaux, N.S.

Phone (902) 825-3399

Fax (902) 825-3422

R.R. # 3, Middleton

Nova Scotia B0S 1P0

Toll Free 1-800-464-8979

email: innkeepers@falcourtinn.ns.ca www.falcourtinn.ns.ca

WYHCOCOMAGH FIRST NATIONS / ROD'S ONE STOP Band Council

P.O. BOX 149 WHYCOCOMAGH, NS B0E 3M0

756-2337

Casa Dante

International Hair Studio

"25 years of Excellence keeps us moving forward"

AT: The Court Yard 1569 Dresden Row
Halifax, N.S. B3J 2K4

423-4089 422-3940

JIM'S WINDOW & DOOR Service

902 562-2286

**110 Douglas Street,
North Sydney, NS. B2A 4G9**



32 Cornwallis Street
Kentville, NS B4N 2E1

Kentville: 902-679-1122

Windsor: 902-798-9444

Fax: 902-679-0714

ANNAPOLIS VALLEY REALTY

www.century21avr.com

*Experienced Professionals Working for You
Put the CENTURY 21 Gold Standard to work for you!*



make it count

Mayor and Council and Citizens of Westville

McLeod Safety Services

872 Prince St., Truro N.S. B2N 1H4

Office (902) 893 3309

Fax (902) 893 9105

Cell (902) 897 8129



Janice T Marshall
General Manager

Thank you for our freedom.

Providing and promoting safer work environments to industry since 1988



Tami James
Sales & Operations Eastern Canada

WE WORK HARD TO MAKE YOU MONEY™

127 Joseph Zatzman Drive, Suite 1
Dartmouth, NS B3B 1W1

Tel: 902-435-3283

Toll Free: 1-877-506-5545

Fax: 902-435-5236

Email: tjames@directcash.net

www.directcash.net



MELLISH, Frank Robert

AFGHANISTAN

Warrant Officer Frank Robert Mellish (1968 – September 03, 2006) age 38 from Truro, NS, and Summerside, PEI. Served with 1st Battalion, Royal Canadian Regiment based in Pettawawa, ON. Mellish joined the cadets while in high school in PEI, and joined the Canadian Army shortly after graduation. He was killed during a firefight with Taliban insurgents west of Kandahar. Mellish was married to Kendra Stordy, who serves in the Air Force, whom he met while in cadets – they had two sons. W.O. Mellish was on his 7th overseas deployment, his 2nd to Afghanistan. During one of these deployments to the former Yugoslavia, his father, Barry Mellish, was also deployed there at the same time serving with the R.C.M.P.

Submitted by Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MERSEREAU, Byron McLeod

WWI & WWII

Byron was born in New Brunswick in 1894, son of Taylor Trueman and Minnie (McLeod) Mersereau, and served overseas in WWI with the 21st Howitzer Battery in England, France and Belgium. He served at Vimy Ridge, the Somme and Ypres among other places. He enlisted again when WWII began and served with the Veterans Guard in Fredericton before joining the Forestry Corps and going overseas to serve in England and Scotland. He married Winnifred Bunker and worked in civilian life for the CPR and retired to Middle Stewiacke. He passed away in 1982.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



MERSEREAU, Helen Jeanette

WWII

Helen was born in Tracyville, NB, in 1925, daughter of Byron and Winnifred Mersereau, and enlisted in the RCAF, Women’s Division in 1943, serving as a stenographer in Ottawa, Halifax and Scoudouc. She trained as a Dental Assistant while serving in New Brunswick. She married Richard (Dick) Kenrick of Middle Stewiacke and lived in that community for many years. She now lives in Brookfield.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

MILLEN, Raymond Lee

WWI & WWII

Ray, son of James Andrew and Margaret (Watson) Millen of South Branch, was born in 1896 and served in the militia in WWI and signed up again in WWII. He achieved the rank of Major. After the war, he was employed as a locomotive engineer. He married (1) Catherine McIntosh, and (2) Pearl (Graham) Cooper, daughter of George and Matilda (Harrison) Graham of Cross Roads and lived in Pembroke for a time, and later in Truro. Ray passed away in 1976.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.





WHITMAN ACCESSIBILITY

Residential, Public Lifts & Elevators
Sales, Service & Installation
www.whitmanaccessibility.com

476-0982

Scotia
Investments
Limited

50 Main Street
Hantsport, Nova Scotia
Canada B0P 1P0

Tel 902-684-3277
Fax 902-684-9045



JOHN D. STEELE'S
SONS LTD.

MONUMENT CENTRE & DISPLAY

32 William Street, NORTH SYDNEY
A Cape Breton Industry Since 1896

Office: (902) 794-2713
johndsteeles@ns.sympatico.ca



Tel: (902) 542-3763
Fax: (902) 542-2444
Email: hal@stirlingfruitfarms.ca

Stirling Fruit Farms (2000) Ltd.
10317 Highway 1
Wolfville, Nova Scotia
CANADA B4P 2R2

www.stirlingfruitfarms.ca

Continuing the family tradition
"Growing apples since 1917"

Farm Markets Serving you:
Locations: Bible Hill, Blue Acres,
Wolfville

CHIASSON BROS. LTD.

Box 398, Cheticamp, NS B0E 1H0
(902)224-2016

Hankin Fuels Ltd

396-1221

Heating oil service to Pictou County

**Education brings
World Peace**



Green Inns Hotels & Resorts

**Claymore
Inn**
Antigonish Conference Centre

Leaders in
Environmental Hospitality
Professional Caterers
Indoor Pool, Sauna and Hot Tub

Reservations: **863-1050**
Facsimile: **863-1050**
Toll Free: **1-888-863-1050**

Antigonish, NS
www.claymoreinn.com

Helping People Hear Since 1961

Otarion
HEARING AID CENTRE LTD.

- Newest Digital Hearing Aids
- WCB Testing Centre
- Counselling • Tinnitus Assessments
- Complete Hearing Assessments
- Repair Service / Batteries
- DVA Taps Cards Accepted
- Your Satisfaction Guaranteed

3 Locations to Serve You Better
Sydney, Commerce Tower
Glouce Bay, Renwick Place
Port Hawkesbury

David Moffatt, M.Sc., Aud. (C)
Audiologist



539-5881

Toll Free: 1-800-565-5881
www.otarion.ca

We have the experience!
No Referral Necessary

Anicom Signs Inc.

Specialists in airport/architectural retail signage.
from concept to completion, www.anicom.com

134 Joseph Zatzman Dr., Dartmouth, NS B3B 1M4

902.468.8001



MILLEN, Warren

WWII

Warren, son of William George and Hattie (Tree) Millen of South Branch, was born in 1924 and enlisted for service and trained in Quebec and Manitoba before going overseas and working at several posts in England. He married Elizabeth Sheehan and made their home in Pictou County where Warren worked at the Trenton Steelworks. He passed away in 1986.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

MILLER, Allen Henry

WWI

Allen, son of Henry and Selina (Henry) Miller of Upper Stewiacke, was born in 1892 and enlisted in 1913 with the 193rd Battalion. After the war, he married Carrie (Henderson) Linnell of Massachusetts, and formerly of Camden, NS. They lived in several parts of the United States. Allen passed away in Massachusetts in 1972.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



MILLER, Curtis Harrison

WWII

Curtis, son of John and Enid (Henley) Miller of Cross Roads, was born in 1924 and enlisted in 1943 with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders, RCIC. He was killed in Belgium on October 18, 1944 at age 20. Curtis is buried in Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Belgium.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

MILLER, John “Jack”

WWI

Jack, son of Henry and Selina (Henry) Miller of Upper Stewiacke, was born in 1888 and served overseas with the 106th Battalion and was wounded at Hill 70. After the war, he married Enid Henley of Pleasant Valley, Upper Musquodoboit, and lived in various parts of Upper Stewiacke. He was a caretaker of Riverside Cemetery for some years. Jack passed away in 1973.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



Alderwood Rest Home

Baddeck

902-295-2644

*Supports the efforts made by our
Legions in honouring and promoting
Remembrance for our Veterans.*



**CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS GROUP
ATLANTIC DIVISION**
209 Kearney Lake Road, P.O. Box 2106,
Halifax, Nova Scotia B3J 3B7
Phone: (902) 443-0440
Fax: (902) 443-4817

Grant Sill
Branch Manager

Mobile: 902 897 7552
grant.sill@radiancorp.com

Radian
Communication
Services

128 Truro Heights Rd.
Truro, NS, Canada B2N 5V2
Telephone 902 893 3043
Facsimile 902 893 1618
www.radiancorp.com



karaoke open mic live entertainment daily food specials

montes

SHOWBAR GRILL

902.435.1770 245 WAVERLEY RD., DARTMOUTH montes.ca

Member
Royal Canadian
Naval Association

**Promoting
The
Navy**



Supporting and
Encouraging
The area
Sea Cadet
Corps.
For they are our
future.

Web Site:-
adpna.com

450 LaHave Street, Unit 17,
Suite 121, Bridgewater
NS B4V 4A3

E Mail:-
adpna@bwr.
eastlink.ca



Cape Breton District HEALTH AUTHORITY

Making Healthier Choices Together

*Providing Care and Support
to Veterans and their Families.*



Doug Bragg Enterprises Ltd.
Custom blueberry harvesting and
mowing equipment.

112 Bragg Rd.
Collingwood Nova Scotia
Canada B0M 1E0

Phone: (902) 686-3355

Fax: (902) 686-3898

E-Mail: info@dbe.ca

Homepage: <http://www.dbe.ca>



*Your
South Shore Destination!*

Nova



Enterprises Limited

Connector Rd., Exit 13, Truro, N.S. B2N 5N2

BILL MASTERS
GENERAL MANAGER

1-800-565-4318

Bus: (902) 895-6381

Fax: (902) 893-7603

Res: (902) 895-0877

bmasters@novaent.ns.ca

ARMSTRONG'S AUTO SALES

Quality Used Cars & Trucks

*On the spot financing, OAC
Trades welcome - Extended warranties*
www.armstrongsautosales.ca

JIM ARMSTRONG

TEL: (902) 798-3009

FAX: (902) 798-9297

CELL: (902) 798-7611

Windsor Industrial Park



MILLER, Lester Levi

KOREA

Lester, son of John and Enid (Henley) Miller of Cross Roads, was born in 1932, and was a member of the Canadian Army for about twenty years, serving in the Korean War in 1952 and 1953. He married Beatrice Elva Hamilton of Dean and lived in western Canada. Lester died in Victoria, BC, in 2005.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

MORASH, Allison Percy

WWII

Allison was born in Cole Harbour, Halifax County, in 1925. He joined the Algonquin Regiment and served in Canada, the United Kingdom and Continental Europe. Allison is a Life Member of Somme Branch #031 of The Royal Canadian Legion and resides in Camp Hill.

Submitted by Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MORRELL, Earl

PEACETIME

Earl was born in Brighton, Digby County, NS, in 1932, and joined the Army on May 19, 1951, taking his basic training in Shilo, MB. He was with the 79th FD Regiment 27 Brigade in Germany in December 1951 to December 1953, in Germany 1966-1970 with IRCHH, in Cyprus from July 1974 to December 1974, and with the Airborne Regiment. He received the Member of Order of Military Merit and the Canadian Forces Decoration with Clasp. Earl is a Life Member of the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MOSES, Malcolm "Mack"

WWII

Mack was born in 1925 in Gardner's Mill and joined the Canadian Infantry in 1944. He returned to Gardner's Mill where he worked at carpentry until his retirement. He still resides in the area.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch #167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Megan Leslie, MP for Halifax



Remembrance Day

Honouring the service and sacrifice of our veterans.

phone: 426-8691
www.meganleslie.ca



Garry Schimp
President

Residential • Commercial
Heating • Ventilation •
Air Conditioning •
Sales and Service

Tel: (902) 835-9224
Fax: (902) 835-1101
Cell: (902) 497-4711



62C Bluewater Road
Atlantic Acres Industrial Park
Bedford, N.S. B4B 1G7

Salt:
Cod
Pollock
Hake
Cusk



Fresh:
Lobsters
Haddock
Halibut
Flounder

Stoney Island Fisheries Ltd.

P.O. Box 250, Barrington Passage, Shelburne Co., N.S. B0W 1G0

Mervin H. Atkinson Garth M. Atkinson

Home/Plant: (902) 745-3043
Fax: (902) 745-1313

Plant
Stoney Island, N.S.



Benoit Electric Limited

1268 St. Margarets's Bay Rd.
Beechville, Nova Scotia
B3T 1A7

Phone: (902) 876-0904
Fax: (902) 876-5089

The Ice Man

Air Conditioning and Maintenance Ltd.

Mobile A/C Contractor
Parts & Service for Heavy Equipment - Off Road & Trucks
Sales and install of A/C & Heat Pumps for Home and Business Applications

29 Jeffery Ave. Hilden, Nova Scotia B0N

902-895-0942 Office
902-895-4029 Fax

theiceman@eastlink.ca

Amherst902-661-0717
Truro902-893-3712
Antigonish902-863-4711
Windsor902-798-3100
Port Williams902-542-6015
Berwick902-538-8901
Bridgewater902-543-4635
Yarmouth902-742-1275



Lily Front Motel & Cottages

693 Mason's Beach Road
R.R. #2 Lunenburg,
Nova Scotia B0J 2C0

Kim Veinotte
Manager

(902) 634-8085
toll free: 1-866-651-3125
Fax: (902) 634-1917

www.lilyfrontmotel.com



Chris d'Entremont
MLA/Député, Argyle
PO Box 94 Tusket, NS
B0W 3M0

Tel/tél: 902-648-2020
Fax/télé: 902-648-2001
info@chrisdentremont.com
www.chrisdentremont.com



Bluewave Energy Offers

- Oil Price Guarantee
- 10% Savings Device
- 10 & 12 Month Oil Payment Plans
- Comprehensive Service Plans
- 24/7 Emergency Service
- Equipment Financing
- Many Payment Options
- Spill Protection Products



make it count
Exclusive AIR MILES® Provider

1.888.690.2244 | www.bluewaveenergy.ca



Perry A. McNeil, B.B.A., FCIP
Regional Manager, Atlantic Canada

Telephone
(902) 492-0234
1-800-565-0234
Fax
(902) 492-0440
E-mail

perry.mcneil@sovgen.com

1200, 1791 Barrington Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia
B3J 3L1
www.sovereigngeneral.com

a member of The Co-operators group of companies



MOSHER, Lester Randolph

WWII

Lester was born in Brookfield Mines, Queens County, on May 14, 1913, and joined the West Novies Regiment in Bridgewater on September 21, 1939, along with others from the North Queens area. He trained in Aldershot and Bridgewater, then went overseas where he served in England and the Central Mediterranean. Lester was wounded in Italy, recovered in England, and was sent home to Canada in 1945. He received the 1939-45 Star, Italy Star, Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and Clasp, the 1939-45 War Medal. Lester was discharged on October 10, 1945, and returned to North Queens where he still resides. Lester has been an active member of A. L. Patterson Branch #087 of The Royal Canadian Legion for 45 years, and was made a Life Member in 2004.

Submitted by A. L. Patterson Branch #087 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MOSHER, Robie

WWII

Robie was born in Nova Scotia and served in the RCAF as a Squadron Leader from 1939-1945 and in the Reserves from 1945-1968.

Submitted by the Dieppe Branch #090 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



MOSS, Brian James

WWII

Brian was born in 1920 and raised in Cheshire, England. He volunteered at the beginning of the war and was trained as a member of 719 General Construction Company, Royal Engineers and also a member of 719 Bomb Disposal Company during the blitz in London. He fought in the Middle East, Sicily and Normandy and was badly wounded in 1944. After the war, he was employed in England as a civil engineer until retirement. In 1984, he and his wife, Cecily, emigrated to Nova Scotia to be near their two sons. They settled in Burnside where Brian lived the rest of his life. He passed away in 1999.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

MOWATT, Ross Griffin

WWII

Ross, son of Edwin and Anna (McCabe) Mowatt, was born in Valley, Colchester County in 1918. He joined the North Nova Scotia Highlanders in 1944 and trained at Aldershot and Debert before going overseas to England. When the war ended, his unit went to Holland and Germany to provide security for the new liberated people. He married Mary Kennedy, daughter of Earl and Minnie (Thorpe) Kennedy of Upper Stewiacke, and settled there. Ross worked at various places, including many years at the Co-op Store. He passed away in 1995.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.





A USG COMPANY

Windsor Plant
902-798-4676



On your way home... with peace of mind.

For expert *nursing* and *home support* call or visit us at:
902.425.4031
www.rjfhealthcare.com

RJF HealthCare
The *right* caregiver, *right* away



Bill Hickey
133 South Albion St. • Amherst NS • B4H 2X2
(902) 667-8866

HI-PERFORMANCE PARTS AND ACCESSORIES, RACING TIRES.



Phone: (902) 742-8807 R.R. No. 4, Box 5695
Fax: (902) 742-4442 Yarmouth County, N.S.
B5A 4A8
Wholesale & Retail
Factory: Brooklyn Road **CHRIS BISHARA**
Yarmouth, N.S. General Manager

D. E. SHEEHAN ELECTRIC LTD.

Contracting

Commercial - Industrial

BUSINESS LOCATION

MAIN HIGHWAY, MOUNTAIN ROAD, NEW GLASGOW, N.S.

MAILING ADDRESS

P.O. BOX 2540, STELLARTON, N.S., B0K 1S0

BUS.:752-7689

JOHN:396-6880



Our Selection is *Growing* for You

10060 Highway #1, RR#2 Wolfville, NS B4P 2R2

Phone: (902) 542-3346 Fax: (902) 542-1123

Email: info@blomidonnurseries.com

www.blomidonnurseries.com



Region of Queens Municipality

*Educating, Growing and Developing
our community, one person at a time.*

www.queens.ca

Evangeline Transport Inc

Port Williams, NS B0P 1T0

902-542-3375

*Proud to Support The Royal Canadian Legion -
Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command*

KELLYS LUGGAGE

ESTABLISHED 1876

Halifax Shopping Centre (902) 454.8654
Park Lane Mall (902) 463.0184
Repair Centre (902) 423.6938
Fax (902) 423.6992
www.kellysluggage.com

Atlantic
superstore

104 Starrs Rd.
Yarmouth, NS B5A 2T5



NASH, John William

WWII

John was born on August 6, 1923, in Dominion Cape Breton, NS, and served on the HMCS Pictou and others with convoys to and from England. He passed away on April 23, 2007.

Submitted by friend, Zelda McPhail of Westside Branch #126 of The Royal Canadian Legion, Ladies Auxiliary.

NELSON, Jean

WWII

Jean, daughter of William and Ruth (Archibald) of South Branch, was born in 1909, and became an RN and took training as a Military Nurse going overseas with the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps in 1941. In 1943, she returned to Canada to organize No. 9 Canadian General hospital then returned overseas as Principal Matron of that group. She saw duty in England, France and Belgium and was promoted to the rank of Major. She returned to Canada in 1945, and worked as matron at Camp Hill Hospital until her retirement. Jean passed away in 1992.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



NEWTON, Willard

WWI

Willard, son of Charles and Agnes (Laird) Newton of Middle Stewiacke, was born in 1881 and served overseas with the 93rd Battalion. After the war, he worked 35 years as a section man with the CNR. He married Georgie McPhee of East Indian Road, Hants County. He passed away in 1976.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

NORSE, Thomas E.

WWI

Thomas of Middle Cornwall joined the CEF on December 2, 1914, in Halifax and was assigned to the 25th Battalion (Nova Scotia Rifles). At the time of his enlistment, he was a 29-year-old shoemaker. Thomas was involved during the battle for Hill 62 in the Ypres Salient and was listed missing on December 2, 1916. His body was never recovered and he is memorialized along with 54,322 other Commonwealth war dead who were killed in Belgium but have no known graves on the Menin Gate in Ypres, Belgium.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



THANK YOU TO OUR VETERANS

The Valley's Shopping Destination!

County Fair MALL

Monday to Friday 9:30 to 9:00
 Saturday 9:30 to 6:00
 Sunday 12:00 to 5:00

9256 COMMERCIAL STREET, NEW MINAS, NS, B4N 4A9
www.countyfair.ca

A.M.E. SECURITY LTD.

- Locally Owned & Operated
- 24 Hour ULC Monitoring Station
- Burglar & Fire Alarms Systems
- CCTV • Life Alert
- Fire & Smoke
- Free Estimates

564-8054
 473 Grand Lake Rd. Sydney

Compliments of

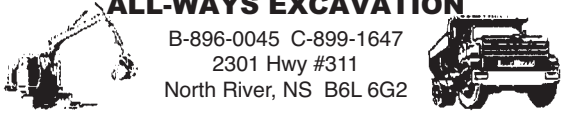
Canso Chemicals Ltd.

New Glasgow, N.S.

ALL-WAYS EXCAVATION

BOB FOWLER
 Ditch Cleaning 36", 24" & 12" Buckets
 12" & 18" Auger

ALL-WAYS EXCAVATION
 B-896-0045 C-899-1647
 2301 Hwy #311
 North River, NS B6L 6G2



Carl Anthony Trucking
 P. O. BOX 112, SHUBENACADIE, NS B0N 2H0
(902) 758-2643



"Lest We Forget"


Myles MacPherson Pulp & Tree

RR#2
 Boylston, NS B0H 1G0

902.533.2695

HONOURING *YOUR COMMUNITY FUNERAL HOME*
THE LIFE THAT HAS BEEN LIVED

*J. Albert Walker Funeral Home (2005) Limited
 Independently Owned & Operated*



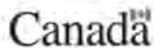
J. ALBERT WALKER FUNERAL HOME
 149 Herring Cove Road
477-5601

- Newly renovated and redecorated facilities
- Onsite Chapel
- Serving all Faiths
- Preplanning & cremation services
- New reception room

Erin D. Jennings
 Owner & Managing Director

*Enterprise Société
 Cape Breton d'expansion
 Corporation du Cap-Breton*

P.O./C.P. 1750, 70 rue Crescent Street
 Sydney, Nova Scotia (N.-É.)
 Canada B1P 6T7
 1.800.705.3926
www.ecbc-secb.gc.ca



HERITAGE HEARTH PRODUCTS LTD.

124 Chain Lake Dr.
 Halifax, N.S.
 B3S 1A2

Tel: (902) 454-9512
 Fax: (902) 454-9517
www.heritagehearth.ca

W.E.T.T. Certified Technicians

MackENZIE'S

Towing & Service Centre

24 HOUR Towing

893-7600

414 Queen St. Truro Nova Scotia



O'CONNELL, Fraser Keith "Faye"

WWII

Faye, as he was known, was born in 1917, son of John and Mary (Keefe) O'Connell of Meadowvale, and enlisted in 1943 in the Royal Canadian Army and served in Canada. He performed his duties as a Gunner. After the war, he and his wife, Edna (MacPhee), lived in Meadowvale and later in Truro. He passed away in 1989.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

O'CONNELL, Jeremiah "Jerry"

WWI

Jerry, son of Timothy and Catherine (Fisher) O'Connell of South Branch, was born in 1883 and fought with the 25th Battalion, Canadian Infantry Nova Scotia Regiment and was wounded in battle and, while being transported by ambulance, the ambulance was blown up by German artillery. He died on September 14, 1916, and his name is inscribed on the Vimy Memorial at Pas de Calais, France.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



O'CONNELL, Rufus Elroy

WWI

Rufus, son of Timothy and Catherine (Fisher) O'Connell of South Branch was born in 1889. He was living in Winnipeg and working as a teamster when he was recruited for service in WWI. He spent some time overseas during the war. Later, he married Elizabeth Patriquin and lived in Truro. He passed away in 1968.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

OLIVER, Raymond

WWII

Raymond was born in Lucasville, NS, and served with the Canadian Anti-Tank Regiment in Hockfield-Rhine Valley Area and Germany. He received the 1939-45 Star, the France-Germany Star, CVSM & Clasp, the Defence Medal and the King George Medal. Raymond passed away in 2008.

Submitted by the Alvin Foster Memorial Branch #098 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Allwater Marine Consultants

1111 Bedford Hwy.
Bedford, NS B4A 1B9

902-444-7447

Walmart

Save money. Live better.

140 Wade Rd.
Truro, NS B2N 7H3

902-893-5582



SNC • LAVALIN

SNC • LAVALIN INC.
Suite 200, Park Lane Terraces
5657 Spring Garden Road
Halifax, Nova Scotia
Canada B3J 3R4

Stevie Crete Foundations LTD

18 Brackstone Crt. Sackville, NS B4 A 2T4

902•865•4426

cell 902•830•9255

Pas Automotive

Kevin Pettipas *All Repairs*
Licensed Mechanic
On Duty

500 Prince St.
Sydney, NS B1P 5L8

FOR APPT. CALL 539-7676



- Driveways & Walks • Retaining Walls
 - Renovation & Restoration • Decks & Structures
 - Grading & Drainage
- Specializing In Wall Stone & Pavers*
564-1661 or 371-0289

Straitview AUTOMOTIVE

No Job Too Big
or Too Small

- General Automobile Repairing
- Vehicle Undercoating
- Motor Vehicle Inspection
- Engine Diagnosis
- Licensed Mechanics

625-1255
Paint, Port Hawkesbury

In Memory of
our Aboriginal Veterans

Native Council of Nova Scotia

P.O. Box 1320
Truro, N.S. B2N 5N2
1-800-565-4372

STONEHOUSE MOTEL & RESTAURANT

165 WILLOW STREET TRURO, NOVA SCOTIA, B2N 4Z9

I-902-893-9413
TOLL FREE I-877-660-6638



*We shall always
remember those
who courageously
served their Country
in times of conflict*



Mike Savage, M.P.
Dartmouth-Cole Harbour

Phone: 462-6453 Fax: 462-6493
msavage@ns.alianzinc.ca
www.mikesavage.ca



PARKER, Norman MacKelvie

WWI

Parker was born in 1897, and was another son of Reverend Lewis W. and Anna (MacKelvie) Parker of Middle Stewiacke. He was a Lance Corporal in the Canadian Infantry, Central Ontario Regiment, 58th Battalion. He was killed in action on October 26, 1917, and is buried in Poelcapelle British Cemetery, Belgium.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

PEARSON, William Edward

WWI

Edward, son of William and Matilda (McMullen) Pearson of Upper Stewiacke Village was born in 1895, and was recruited in 1917, and trained at Aldershot, and became a member of the 1st Nova Scotia Battalion. After the war, he went to Massachusetts and married Barbara Skinner and lived in Waltham, Mass. He worked as a machinist for Sherman Paper Products. Edward passed away in 1963.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



PIERCE, Douglas James

PEACETIME

Douglas was born in Truro, NS, on February 23, 1980, the son of Wilfred and Marjorie Pierce. He graduated from St. Francis Xavier, University in Antigonish, NS, in 2003 with a BBA with Major and then joined the Canadian Forces in 2004. After training in St.-Jean-sur-Richelieu, Quebec, and Meaford, ON, Douglas was stationed with 2RCR Gagetown, NB. At the time of his passing on August 4, 2008 (killed in an accident), he was serving with the transport platoon in support company at the Infantry School in Gagetown, NB.

Submitted by Colchester Branch #026 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PRATT, Charles Edward

WWI

Charles, son of John Henry and Sarah Ann (Pratt) Pratt of Smithfield, was born in 1889 and served as a Lance Corporal with the Canadian Infantry, Quebec Regiment, 13th Battalion. He was killed in battle on October 8, 1916. There is no gravesite and his name is on the Vimy Memorial at Pas de Calais, France.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.





Jeantie's Mini Mart

2341 Hwy 206
Arichat, NS
BOE 1A0

902.226.2186

Honeywell

Susan Enta

Office Administrator

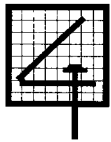
Automation & Control Solutions

Building Solutions
Landmark Place
51 Raddall Avenue, Unit #6
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia B3B 1T6
902 468-2400
902 468-2594 Direct
902 468-2416 Fax
902 240-1006 Cell
susan.enta@honeywell.com



5151 George Street
Suite 1402
PO Box 741
Halifax NS B3J 2T3

Phone: (902)424-8637 - Toll Free: 1-877-778-1917
Fax: (902)424-0539 www.nsliberalcaucus.com



GRIGGS ENGINEERING LIMITED

CIVIL / STRUCTURAL ENGINEERING
& PROJECT MANAGEMENT

PAT P. GRIGGS, P. Eng

122 Grand Lake Drive
Wellington
Halifax Co., Nova Scotia
B2T 1A2

Tel: 902-860-0752
Fax: 902-860-0757

D.M. Snow Contracting Ltd.

Barrington Passage, NS

902.637.2410

Proud supporter of The Royal Canadian
Legion - Nova Scotia / Nunavut Command

DSS

MARINE INC.



152 Rocky Lake Dr. Tel: (902) 835-4848
Bedford, N.S. Fax: (902) 835-6269
B4A 2T6 Website: www.dssmarine.com



Faron Meisner
General Manager

KINGS COUNTY HONDA Tel (902) 679-0029
P.O. Box 762, 933 Park Street Fax (902) 679-0014
Kentville, Nova Scotia Toll Free 1-888-917-5464
B4N 3X9 www.kingshonda.com

JARDINE'S TAXI

794-2414

North
Sydney



**24 HOUR
SERVICE**

*Serving the
community
for over
50 Years.*

EASTSIDE ORTHOPAEDICS

Your Orthotic & Brace Centre



Sandy Michalik
C. Ped. C.
R.T. (orthoped)
B.A.C.S. (Sports)

We carry a complete line of Bracing & Splinting
Supplies Custom & Off The Shelf Orthotics
Custom & Comfort Shoes - Finn Comfort Saucony,
Blundstone, Naot, Birkenstock, Dansko & more.

1481 George St., Sydney
539-7332 fax: 539-7444

Hours: Mon.-Thurs. 9-5 & Fri. 9-4 pm
Evenings By Appointment Only



PRATT, John James Alexander

WWI

Sandy, son of John Henry and Sarah Ann (Pratt) Pratt of Smithfield, was born in 1892, and enlisted in Winnipeg and spent some time overseas. After the war, he again went west and eventually homesteaded near Hines Creek, AB. He was involved in community affairs and was a great supporter of the Alberta Farmers Union in his community. He passed away in 1947.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

PRATT, Ronald Spurgeon

WWII

Ronnie, son of William and Gertrude (Wright) Pratt of Meadowvale, was born in 1927, and enlisted in the Royal Canadian Navy in 1944 at the age of 17. After the war, he returned to Meadowvale, where he farmed and worked in the woods. He later lived in South Branch. Ronnie passed away in 2005.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



PREST, Elmont Gasper

WWII

Elmont, son of Melvin and Susan (Hawes) Prest of Cross Roads, was born in 1914, and went overseas after his training in Manitoba and served both with the RCAF, Squadron 619, and the British Air Force as a Flying Officer. He died on August 18, 1943, when the Lancaster plane he was in was shot down. He is buried in Aabenraa Cemetery, Denmark.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

PREST, Homer Eldon

WWII

Homer, son of Melvin and Susan (Hawes) Prest of Cross Roads, was born in 1920, and enlisted with the Royal Canadian Engineers serving overseas from 1942-1945, and saw action in France, Italy and Germany. He re-enlisted with the Canadian Army in 1954 and remained in the Army until retirement in 1963. He married Audrey Dean, daughter of Cecil and Annie Alice (Fancy) Dean. They retired to Cross Roads. Homer passed away in 1984.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



Mi'Kmaw Family & Children's Services

P.O. Box 179
Shubenacadie, NS B0N 2H0

902.758.3553

The Cloud Nine Shuttle



Yarmouth to Halifax
and Airport via South Shore and the
Annapolis Valley *and points between*

Call for Reservations **902-742-3992**

toll-free **1-888-805-3335**

e-mail: cloud@istar.ca

website: thecloudnineshuttle.com

Ocean Pride Fisheries Ltd.

Box 330
Lower Wedgeport, NS
B0W 2B0

902.663.2731



DR. AL-MANE FAISAL

315-50 Vancouver St.
Yarmouth, NS B5A 2P4

902.749.1932

Halifax Regional Fire & Emergency



**Proud to support
our Veterans**

902-490-5530

www.halifax.ca/fire

HARRIS



Let Our Professional Staff
Installers Do the Work for You

**Guaranteed Quality
Workmanship**

895-2839

Fax: 893-2933

451 Pictou Road, Truro



**Custom Kitchen
Design Centre**

*Featuring the latest computer
technology to create your
dream kitchen*

**Visit Our Home
Planning Centre Today**

Town of New Glasgow

www.newglasgow.ca

Visit our Virtual Cenotaph at
www.parl.ns.ca/veterans

(902) 755-7788



AUTOPRO

www.autoproservice.com

Mike & Beth Hupman
Owners

Hebville Radiator Service

15841 Highway 3
Hebville, NS B4V 6X9
Tel.: (902) 543-3423
Fax: (902) 543-3684
Email: hebrad@eastlink.ca

**Full Mechanical Service
Automotive Air Conditioning
Cooling Systems**

Walker's Restaurant

Home Style Meals, Daily Specials, Take-Out Available

793 O'Brien St. Windsor, NS

902.798.5575



MIEFORTH

**STEEL SIDING ROOFING &
ACCESSORIES**

758-2527

Fax: 758-3742

427 Millford Rd
(Carrolls Corner) HRM

tidesend@lincsat.com

STEEL PRODUCTS





PREST, Max Hawes

WWII

Max, son of Melvin and Susan (Hawes) Prest of Cross Roads, was born in 1916, and enlisted with the Royal Canadian Navy in 1940. He held the position of Stoker onboard corvettes, serving also on three vessels: the Stadacona, Bittersweet and Venture Sunbeam. He was discharged in 1941 for medical reasons. Max married Marion Adeline Arsenault of Egmont, PEI, and they lived in Cross Roads. He drove a school bus for 17 years. Max passed away in 1978.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

PREST, Spencer Charles

WWII

Spencer, son of Melvin and Susan (Hawes) Prest of Cross Roads, was born in 1918 and sailed for England in 1940 and spent nine months attached to the British Navy working on anti-aircraft gun as a Gunner. He was overseas for five years. He married Norma Kathleen Henley of Spry Harbour, and lived in Cross Roads where he worked as a carpenter. He passed away in 1998.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



PURCHASE, Henry Eric

WWI

Eric, son of Henry Archer Purchase of Harborne, Birmingham, England, was born in 1895. He was sent to Canada at age 16, and lived with a family at Cross Roads. He enlisted in 1916 in the 193rd Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Force. After the war, he married Lila MacKay, daughter of J. William and Emma Jane (Deyarmond) MacKay of Burnside. They lived in Chicago, where he worked on the railway. When he retired, they returned to Upper Stewiacke, building a new home in Otter Brook. Eric passed away in 1961.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

PUTNAM, Charles Edward

WWII

Charles, son of Robie Flemming and Pollie (Upton) of Middle Stewiacke, was born in 1911. He worked as a farmer before enlisting in 1943. He served in the Canadian Dental Corps in Canada and England. After the war, he lived in Brookfield working at various jobs. He died as a result of a truck/train collision near Shubenacadie in 1969.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.





Make your flooring purchase
a pleasant experience

20 Duke St.
Bedford NS

Floors@Floorscapes.ca

864-1221

Fax: 864-4043

www.Floorscapes.ca

FOR A PICTURE PERFECT FLOOR

Smith & Watt Ltd

Chrysler, Jeep & Dodge Trucks • Since 1930
New & Used • Sales • Service • Leasing

www.smithandwatt.com

Barrington Passage

637-2330

1-888-637-2330

Northside Community Guest Home

11 Queen St.,
North Sydney, NS B2A 1A2

902.794.4733

"Lest We Forget"



ROTH ASSOCIATES
IN PSYCHOLOGY INC.

A COMPREHENSIVE COUNSELLING SERVICE

5538 Macara Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia
B3K 1V9
(902) 454-6166
www.rothassociates.ca
info@rothassociates.ca

Individual and Family Counselling • Child and Adolescent Counselling
Relationship Counselling • Stress Management • Addictions
Grief • Divorce Mediation • Sexual Therapy • Anxiety • Depression
Phobic Cures • Vocational Counselling



Lunenburg,
11248 Hwy #3

- Major & Minor Repairs
- Tires & Accessories
- Three Licensed Technicians
- Computer Wheel Balancing
- Complete Brake Service
- Fuel Injection Cleaning
- Auto Electrical Repairs
- No Drip Rust Proofing
- Air Conditioning



OFFICIAL INSPECTION STATION

634-8631

Truro Heights Irving Restaurant

86 Connector Road
Exit 13 Highway #102
Truro Heights, N.S. B2N 5A9

902-897-0333

(902) 226-3133
FAX (902) 226-9550
CELL (902) 227-7115



Dooley's Pharmacy

GEORGE DOOLEY
Pharmacist
E-mail: gkdooley@ns.sympatico.ca

P.O. BOX 210
ARICHAT, N.S. B0E 1A0

TARGET
mazda

Celebrating Our 22nd Year
In Business



SALES • PARTS
• SERVICE • LEASING

752-0442

www.targetmazda.ca

391 Westville Rd.
New Glasgow
Toll Free 1-800-565-0442

BEST TOYOTA

Jeffrey Best

We Care

840 PARK STREET
KENTVILLE, NS
B4N 3X9

Bus: (902) 678-6000
Fax: (902) 678-6455
WEB: www.besttoyotasales.com

Evangeline Excavators Boreco Atlantic Ltd.

- Directional Drilling (Rock Capable)
- Cased Auger Boring • Ground Piercing

From Road Crossings
To River Crossings...We Drill it.

Bret Miner
Greenfield

542-5577
Cell: 679-0303



PUTNAM, David Flemming

WWII

David, son of Robie Flemming and Pollie (Upton) Putnam of Middle Stewiacke, was born in 1917, and joined the RCAF in 1940, serving both in Canada and overseas. David married Norma Louise McKeen of Musquodoboit, and settled in McLures Mills, near Truro. He passed away in 1972.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

PUTNAM, Lena Margaret

WWII

Lena, daughter of Robie Flemming and Pollie (Upton) Putnam of Middle Stewiacke, was born in 1922, and joined the RCAF, Women's Division as a transport driver. She took her basic training in Toronto, followed by postings at Toronto and Torbay, NL. After the war, she married J. William Swan and lived in Halifax. She passed away in 2006.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



RAMSAY, Arthur St. Clair

WWII

Arthur was born in West Dalhousie, NS. He joined the Canadian Army in 1939 and served in France, Germany and Holland, returning home in 1945. He was a member of Clementsport Branch #122 of The Royal Canadian Legion. Arthur passed away on October 22, 1972, at the age of 55.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

RAMSAY, Howard Anthony

WWII

Howard was born in West Dalhousie, NS, and joined the Canadian Army 3rd Medium Regiment in 1939 and served in France, Germany and Holland, returning home in 1945. He was a 42-year member of Branch 21. Howard passed away on April 29, 2000, at the age of 88.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Next Generation Forest Management

54 Hallmark Crescent
Dartmouth, NS B2V 2B3
902-222-0257

EASSONS TRANSPORT LTD

P.O. Box 159, 151 FOSTER Street,
Berwick, Nova Scotia
Canada B0P 1E0

(902) 538-8045



M.P. HALIFAX WEST
geoff regan

Suite 222, 1496 Bedford Highway
Bedford, NS B4A 1E5
For information or assistance
Phone: 426-2217 Fax: 426-8339
Email: geoff@geoffregan.ca
www.geoffregan.ca

GRAPHICOM LIMITED

78 Braemount Drive
Halifax, NS B3M 3P3

Tel. 902-423-2467

GLEN HAVEN MANOR

Where Quality of Life Matters
Nursing Home & Enriched Living Options
www.glenhavenmanor.ca

739 East River Road **752-2588**



S. G .Trask & Sons
Well Drilling
Cambridge, N.S.
(902) 538-3761

Office INTERIORS

t. 902.422.4011 Office Interiors
800.565.4011 656 Windmill Rd./ch. Windmill
f. 902.422.8511 Dartmouth, NS/NE
www.officeinteriors.ca Canada B3B 1B8

Sobeys

1120 Queen St.
Halifax, NS B3H 2R9
Tel. 902-422-9884



3-D Auto Parts
www.3dauto.ca

Daily Shipping

Why ??? Parts Are From TEXAS
Large Selection of Tires & Wheels, Gas Tanks, Filler Pipes & Accessories,
Truck Boxes, Aftermarket Body Panels
Free Car Removal
2 locations

Stellarton
752-9370
17 Bridge Avenue

Dartmouth
468-2011
725- Main Street



Sandy & Sons Fisheries Ltd.

Box 43 Port Mouton, Queens Co., N.S. Canada B0T 1T0

Ph: 902-683-2781 Fax: 902-683-2420



READE, Ronald Joshua

WWII

Ron, son of Fred Foster and Pearl Lottie (Hape) Reade, was born in Amherst, NS, in 1924. He enlisted and took his training at Camp Aldershot. The intense noise from the guns used in practice caused hearing loss and he never was sent overseas, but served his wartime service in Canada. He married Dora E. Wood, and they lived many years in Middle Stewiacke. Ron worked at Canadian Tire in Truro and Brookfield Toyota before his retirement. He passed away in 2003.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

REID, Christopher

AFGHANISTAN

Corporal Christopher Reid (1972 – August 03, 2006) age 34 from Truro, NS. Served with 1st Battalion, Princess Patricia’s Canadian Light Infantry based in Edmonton, AB. Cpl. Reid joined the reserves in 1989, and then the Canadian Army in 1995. He was killed when the light armoured vehicle in which he was traveling struck an improvised explosive device near the village of Pashul in Afghanistan. Reid also completed tours of duty in Bosnia and Croatia.

Submitted by Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion.



REID, Clarence

WWII

Clarence was born in Sydney, NS, in 1924, and served in the Merchant Navy and Army Militia. He got rheumatic fever aboard ship on the way back from the Azores to Sydney, NS, and died a few months later in 1944, at age 20.

Submitted by his sister, Zelda McPhail of Westside Branch #126 of The Royal Canadian Legion, Ladies Auxiliary.

REID, Fred Joseph

WWII

Fred was born in 1917, and served in the Army in England, Holland and D-Day. Fred passed away in 1996.

Submitted by his sister, Zelda McPhail of Westside Branch #126 of The Royal Canadian Legion, Ladies Auxiliary.





Avon View High School

225 Payzant Drive, P.O. Box 700
Windsor, N.S. B0N 2T0

Phone: 792-6740 Fax 792-6762

www.avhs.ednet.ns.ca

Principal: Larry Frenette

Vice Principal: Debora Clarke, Peter Johnson
& Doug Keyes

Guidance: Barbara Hughes & Shawna Shires



Canadian

LINEN AND UNIFORM SERVICE

PROUD TO SUPPORT
THE ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION -
NOVA SCOTIA & NUNAVUT COMMAND

41 Thornhill Dr. Dartmouth Tel: 902 468-7520

WINDSOR PHYSIOTHERAPY LIMITED

LOCAL PHYSIO SERVICE SINCE 1993
KNOWLEDGEABLE & EXPERIENCED STAFF
ORTHOPAEDIC & SPORTS INJURIES
ACUTE & CHRONIC CONDITIONS
CUSTOM ORTHOTICS, HOME VISITS

543 O'Brien (Windsor)
798-0026 Fax: 798-5336



Mill Village Welding

Shop & Aluminum Welding
400 Amp. with Arc Air Portable

HARRY ELDRIDGE
Tel. 758-2134 R.R. #1, Shubenacadie
Cell. 758-5052 Hants Co., N.S. B0N 2H0

Walmart

50 Market Street
Antigonish, NS B2G 2B4

902-867-1279

H. REEVES SALVAGE YARD & 24 HR. TOWING

541 Cambridge Mountain Rd.
Cambridge Station, NS

902-538-3919

Compliments of

Dr. Lionel J. D'Entremont

PO Box 97
Meteghan, NS B0W 2J0

645-2777



Come home for Lunch

396 Welton St., Sydney
272B Prince St., Sydney
479 George St., Sydney
197 Charlotte St., Sydney
547 Grand Lake Road
915 Victoria Rd., Whitney Pier
45 Weatherbee Road, Sydney

100 McKeen St., Glace Bay
29 Commercial St., Dominion
225 Commercial St., Glace Bay
2249 Reserve St., Reserve Mines
300 Plummer Ave., New Waterford
Mayflower Mall, Sydney
Glace Bay Hwy, Glace Bay

"Getting Better Everyday"

theheadshoppe

hair & esthetics

its you.

9049 Commercial St.
New Minas, N.S.

681-1355

www.headshoppe.ca

dermalogica

REDKEN
5TH AVENUE NYC
GET INSPIRED. BE PART OF IT.
WWW.REDKENCA.1.866.8.REDKEN

"Community Credit Union Supports Our Community!"



"For All Your Financial Needs"

Now serving Cumberland, Colchester & Cobequid areas
from 3 branches

AMHERST
(902) 667 7541

TRURO
(902) 893 7134

BASS RIVER
(902) 647 2424

www.communitycreditunion.ns.ca



REID, George

WWI

George was born in Petites, NL, in 1890. He passed away in 1935.

Submitted by his daughter, Zelda McPhail, of Westside Branch #126 of The Royal Canadian Legion, Ladies Auxiliary.

REID, Joseph H. WWII KOREA & SPECIAL DUTY AREA

Joseph was born in Halifax, NS, in 1926, and joined the RCAF & CAF serving in England from 1944-1946, Japan from 1950-1953, Germany from 1953-1954 (NATO) and the Canadian Bases. He received the Defence Medal, Canadian Volunteer Medal & Clasp, the 1939-45 War Medal, the UNSM, the Korean Volunteer 1950-53, the CPKSM, DHH, the Special Service Medal, the CF & Clasp. He retired as Warrant Officer and has been a member of the Calais Branch #162 of The Royal Canadian Legion for the past 35 years.

Submitted by Calais Branch #162 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



REID, Parker MacQuarrie

WWII & KOREA

Parker, son of Dougald and Sarah Marjorie (MacQuarrie) Reid, was born in 1925. He served both in WWII and the Korean War in England, Europe, Canada, USA and Korea. He lived most of his life in the Newton Mills area, working locally.

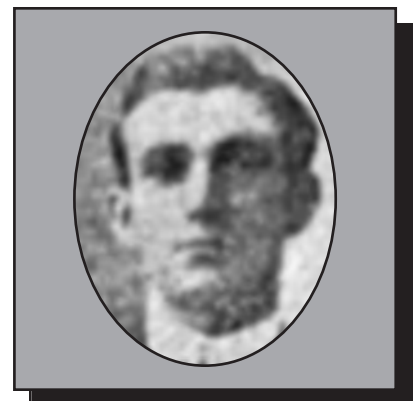
Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

REEVES, Herbert

WWI

Herbert was a 29-year-old builder from Mahone Bay when he joined the CEF on September 23, 1914, at Val Cartier, Quebec. He would have been amongst the first contingent that left Canada for England in late October of 1914 and went to “the front” in March 1915 as a member of ‘C’ Company of the 8th Battalion (the 90th Winnipeg Rifles, a.k.a. the “Little Black Devils”). Herbert was reported missing on September 26, 1916, at the battle for Courcelette. He is memorialized on the Vimy Memorial in France.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





New Glasgow Police Service

New Glasgow, NS

Recognizing Our Brave Veterans

Riverside Fuels

PO Box 426
Sydney, Nova Scotia
B1P 6H2

902.562.1290

Serving East Side Cape Breton

chuckwagon freight

582-7109

Canning, NS

Kaulbach House Historic Inn



David & Jenny Hook

75 Pelham Street
P.O. Box 1348
Lunenburg, NS B0J 2C0

Ph: 902 634 8818
Toll Free: 1 800 568 8818
www.kaulbachhouse.com



Creative Signs & Graphics

902.468.6229

In Memory of
Maj. T.S. Martin OMM, CD2
Royal Canadian Ordinance Corps.

R. & A. RENTALS 2002 LTD

Rick Ward

Complete Line of Rental & Sales
of Lawn, Garden & Construction Equipment

Competitive Rates

Bus: 542-7952
Res: 847-1996

Greenwich, N.S.



SCOTHORN FARMS LTD.

NOVA SCOTIA BALSAM FIR
CHRISTMAS TREES

CHECK US OUT AT WWW.SCOTHORN.COM

8641 HARDWOODLANDS RD., HWY. 14
R.R. #1, MILFORD STA., N.S. B0N 1Y0
BUS. (902) 758-1890 FAX. (902) 758-1892

E-MAIL: SCOTHORNFARMS@SCOTHORN.COM



Leo Glavine

Constituency Office:
780 Central Avenue
Southgate Court
P.O. Box 1501
Greenwood, NS B0P 1N0
Phone: 765-4083
Fax: 765-4176
glavinla@gov.ns.ca

EST 1891 ADAMS & KNICKLE LTD

PRODUCERS OF DEEP SEA SCALLOPS

170 Montague Street
PO Box 699
Lunenburg, NS B0J 2C0



Tel.: 902-634-4349



innovative hearing solutions, inc.

Lori Davies HIS
Hearing Instrument Specialist

6156 Quinpool Road
Halifax, NS B3L 1A3
T 902-423-7734
F 902-425-2003

58 Willow Street, Ste. B
Truro, NS B2N 4Z6
T 902-897-2553

Toll Free: 1-800-565-1002
innovativehearing.hfx@ns.aliantzinc.ca
www.hearingservices.ca



RHODENIZER, Andrew David

WWII

Andrew was born in Lunenburg, NS, in 1918, and served with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders in Belgium, Holland, crossing Rhine River, crossing Lier River, and Germany. He received the France-Germany Star and the George VI VID, also the Thank You Canada 1945/Amsterdam Medal. Andrew passed away on March 23, 2006.

Submitted by William Rhodenhiser.

RHULAND, William Harold

WWI

William served in the 85th Battalion (Nova Scotia Highlanders) and was listed as missing on October 30, 1917. He was killed during the Highlanders successful, yet very costly, attack on an objective known to the troops by its battle designator of “Vienna Cottage” just west of the town of Passchendaele. William is memorialized on a regimental monument that now stands on the “start line” of their final battle overlooking the Vienna Cottage. His body was never recovered and he is formally memorialized upon the walls of the Menin Gate in Ypres, Belgium.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



RHYNO, George Edgar

WWI & WWII

Ed, son of William and Anna Rhyno of Sheet Harbour, was born in 1895. He was recruited in 1917, and fought at Vimy Ridge and in the trenches in France. He enlisted again during WWII and was part of the Veterans Guard. He was a guard at the Welland Canal checking for Germans who might show up. He guarded the bridge in the daytime and the bank of the canal at night. He went back to Timmins after the war and worked in a gold mine. In later years, he returned to Upper Stewiacke and died there in 1959.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

RING, Vernon

WWII

Vernon was born in Kentville, Yarmouth County, in 1920. He joined the RCASC (1942-1946), serving in Canada, England and Europe. He returned to Yarmouth County and worked as a trucker until his retirement. He now lives in South Ohio with his wife, Ruth.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidate Branch #167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Logan Drilling Group Inc.

P.O. Box 188
Stewiacke, NS
B0N 2J0

902.639.2343

Pens "We try our best for your success" Hats
T-Shirts "KOOL" Sport Bags
Mugs Promotional Advertising Gerry Shannon
Calendars Sales Representative 995 Pictou Rd. Jackets
East Mountain, N.S. B6L 2N1
Ph. (902) 897-4085 Fax (902) 843-2200
kool1@eastlink.ca



Ben Floyd

Horticultural Technician
Owner/Operator

5354 Hwy. 332
Middle LaHave, NS B4V 3L9

Office 902-764-3006

Cell 902-521-4081

Fax 902-764-3007

ben@naturesreflections.ca

www.naturesreflections.ca



GLENHOLME TRANSPORT INC.

Debert

662-3828

STONE'S RV & HOME CENTER EST. 1975

New Glasgow: (902) 752-3164
Sydney RV Center: (902) 564-9095
Sydney Home Center: (902) 562-6064
Toll Free: 1-800-352-4419
Email: stonerv@stonesrv.ca

LONG POINT SERVICES SEPTIC DIVISION

Charles King

owner

75 County Line Rd
Cleveland, Nova Scotia, B0E 1J0
902-625-1379
Fax: 902-625-2277

Residential & Commercial ROOFING ▶ LAPLAND ▶ construction

- Guaranteed Quality Workmanship
- Fully Insured



The "NO HASSLE" Roofers
We Do An Awesome Clean-Up

For Free Estimate Call:
685-3331

BRIDGEWATER

Riverside Restaurant

Route 366 to Tidnish Bridge N.S.

Ph: 902 661 2521



Fresh cut Fries, Hand battered Fish,
Home Cooked Meals, Desserts &
Scotsburn Ice Cream

Owner/operator Brenda Pugsley

Go RVing
Canada



WHAT WILL YOU DISCOVER? Go RVing

Cape Breton Trailer Sales

PO Box 1686, 1663 Trans Canada Hwy, Bras D'or, NS B1Y 2B9

902.544.0157 Fax: 902.736.2025

Sales, Parts & Service



Acclaim Realty Ltd.
752 Central Ave., PO Box 1773
Greenwood, NS B0P 1N0
BUS: (902) 765-6393
FAX: (902) 765-6311
CELL: (902) 825-9469
TOLL FREE: 1-800-565-9994
ghyslaineroy@hotmail.com
www.groy21.com



GHYSLAINE ROY
Relocation Consultant



ROBERTS, James Arthur

WWII

James was born in 1917, and served with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders (MP) with troop training in and out of Halifax. He volunteered in Sydney in 1940, and served overseas and Newfoundland and was injured in the explosion of the ammo dump. He married Caroline (Clarke) on May 6, 1941. James passed away in 1980.

Submitted by his daughter, Patricia (Roberts) McKenzie.

ROBERTSON (LEDBURY), Elizabeth

WWII

Elizabeth, sister to Pauline, was born in Boston, Mass., in 1927. She served with the CWAC in Canada and was attached to the RCEME in Halifax. She is a member of Hants County Branch #009 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Elizabeth Robertson of Hants County Branch #009 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



ROBERTSON (RITCHIE), Pauline

WWII

Pauline was born in Windsor, NS, in 1921. She was the first to join the CWAC and served the war years at Halifax Military Hospital stationed at the Cathedral Barracks. She was a member of the Whitney Pier Branch #128 of The Royal Canadian Legion. Pauline passed away in 2006.

Submitted by Elizabeth Robertson of Hants County Branch #009 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ROBICHEAU, George William

WWII

George was born at Marshalltown, NS, and joined the Canadian Army, Cape Breton Highlanders and served in the UK, Italy, France and Germany, returning home in 1945. He was a member of Saulnierville Branch #052 and Yarmouth Branch #081 of The Royal Canadian Legion. George passed away on October 26, 1997.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



SARTY SIDING AND WINDOWS LTD.

Member of

 KWBCC
 KANSAS BUILDING CONTRACTORS ASSOCIATION


• Siding • Soffit • Fascia • Shutters • Eavestrough • Roofing • Doors • Windows • Decks •
 • Free Estimates •

www.wmsartysiding.com

Repeat Recipient of the AWARD OF DISTINCTION from the Vinyl Council of Canada
 NS Construction Safety Certified

Fred Hutchinson
 (902) 861-1510
sartysiding@eastlink.ca

"Serving Nova Scotians for over 30 years."



Jamie Anderson
 Owner

NAPA GLACE BAY
 21 Sterling Rd.
 Glace Bay, NS B1A 3X6

Tel.: 902-849-8581
 Fax: 902-842-2114
 Cell.: 902-371-3548


WORLD WIDE INSULATORS

RESIDENTIAL / COMMERCIAL / INDUSTRIAL

SPECIALISTS IN SIDEWALLS & R2000

SPECIALIZING IN BATTS, AND BLOW-IN INSULATION FOR NEW & EXISTING HOMES
 Authorized Factory Dealer Weathershield

Environmentally Friendly



WEATHERSHIELD INSULATION

FACTORY CERTIFIED INSTALLERS IN ENVIRO SHIELD WALL SYSTEMS

465-8858 Cellular 489-1815 Fax 435-8869 FREE ESTIMATES



902.864.2800

153 Sackville Drive, Lower Sackville, NS B4C 2R3
www.rxsolution.ca

Doctors Eye Clinic

Doctors of Optometry

- Sackville
- Spring Garden Rd.
- Scotia Square Mall
- Spryfield

454.2020
www.DoctorsEyeClinic.com

T.A.N. Coffee


Coffee... Fresh is best
 Freshly Roasted, Freshly Ground, Freshly Brewed

Coldbrook • Greenwood • New Minas
www.tancoffee.com

NORMAN BUSHELL HOUSE MOVING LTD

House Raising, Foundations
 Frostwalls, Slabs
 House & Building Movers

Sydney
567-9699




PRDC
 PICTOU REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

**PICTOU REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION
 PROUDLY SUPPORTING OUR VETERANS**

Business Service Centre
 980 East River Road
 New Glasgow, NS
 B2H 3S8

Phone: 902-752-6159
 Fax: 902-755-2722

www.prdc.com



Boscaven Inn

150 Cumberland Street
 Lunenburg, Nova Scotia
 902.634.3325
 1.800.354.5009

John & Linda Power (owners)
www.boscaven.ca

Elmsdale Recycling

ENVIRO CENTRE



Kevin MacLean
 Owner / Operator

Bus: (902) 883-8000
 Cell: (902) 928-8983
 Fax: (902) 883-8363

75 Park Road,
 Elmsdale Business Park
 Elmsdale, Nova Scotia



ROBICHEAU, Ronald James

PEACETIME

Ronald was born in Digby, NS, in 1934. He served with the RCR in Germany and Cyprus. He was a member of Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion for 21 years. Ronald passed away in 1997.

Submitted by Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ROST, Earl Alexander

WWI

Earl, like many other Mahone Bay Great War Volunteers, would also serve in Nova Scotia's 25th Battalion of the CEF. Earl, a 20-year-old carpenter, enlisted in Lunenburg on January 7, 1916, where he gave his place of birth as being Mahone Bay and his NOK as being his father, Haliburton Rost. The 25th Battalion (Nova Scotia Rifles) was subjected to heavy artillery shelling on August 16, 1917, and Earl became one of the 103 Battalion members killed that day near Hill 70. His remains are buried somewhere in the Loos British Cemetery (Canadian Cemetery # 2) France.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



ROST, Emery Haliburton

WWI

Emery was the son of Haliburton Rost. He is buried in Mahone Bay and is listed in the CWGC records as belonging to the Canadian "Special Service Troops." Emery would live to go overseas. His death would come as a result of one of the largest explosions of the Great War while he was training at Wellington Barracks in Halifax. He would become one of the nearly 2,000 people who were killed in the Halifax Explosion on December 6, 1917.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

RUTHERFORD, Frederic Clark

WWII

Fred, son of Frank and Violet (Clark) Rutherford of Middle Stewiacke, was born in 1925. He was a Leading Aircraftsman with the RCAF. He spent some time at Frobisher Bay. He married Margaret (Peggy) Suttis of Halfway Brook.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



Gary Parker Excavating



- QP2
 - Licensed Septic System Installer
 - Excavating
 - Foundations
 - Sand - Gravel - Rock - Topsoil
 - Dump Truck - Dozer
 - Excavator - Backhoe
 - Res. & Comm. Excavating
- 1355 Meadowvale Rd.
Greenwood
- 765-2791**
Fax: 765-4785

C & C FLOORING

All Types Of Flooring
Free Estimates & Measuring
Residential & Commercial
We Do Insurance Claims

152 Haley Rd 749-1401
Facsimile 749-1418

Greenwood Animal Hospital



799 Central Ave., Greenwood, NS B0P 1N0

Hours of Operation:
Mon., Wed. and Fri. 8 a.m. to 6 p.m.
Tues. and Thurs. 8 a.m. to 9 p.m.
Saturdays 9 a.m. to 3 p.m.
Sundays Emergencies Only



EVANS, MacISAAC, MacMILLAN Barristers & Solicitors

409 Granville Street
Port Hawkesbury
Nova Scotia B9A 2M5

Bus: (902) 625-0580 • Fax: (902) 625-2811



Three Brands...
One Company
A single source
for all your
floorcovering needs.

For more information contact
Tandus
435 Willow Street
Truro, Nova Scotia
902.895.5491
tandus.com



Tandus
Monterey CA Crowley

GOALLINE

SPORTS ADMINISTRATION SOFTWARE

Halifax, NS

902-420-9324

THE FLAG SHOP

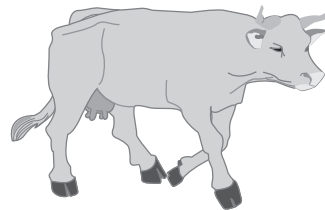
FLAGS • FLAG POLES • CUSTOM BANNERS

115 MAIN STREET
DARTMOUTH, NS B2X 1R8

TEL: (902) 434-1695 FAX: (902) 434-8603
TOLL FREE: (800) 563-3524

WEBSITE: www.flagshop.com/dartmouth email: dartmouth@flagshop.com

Archibald Dairy Inc.



Ian & Dale
Archibald

RR 5
New Glasgow, NS
B2H 5C8



FRED M. DUNPHY Excavating & Construction Limited

P.O. BOX 2970, D.E.P.S.
DARTMOUTH, N.S. B2W 4Y2
Email: fmdunphy@eastlink.ca

Bus: (902) 435-4171
Res: (902) 434-1016
Pager: (902) 458-1471
Fax: (902) 435-4187
Cell: (902) 456-1219



Pleased to Provide Insurance to Many Legion Branches in Nova Scotia

Bridgewater - Mahone Bay - Lunenburg - Chester - Hubbards
(902) 543-2900 or 1-877-624-6624



www.MahoneInsuranceGroup.com
Proud To Support Our Veterans



RUTHERFORD, Roy Foster

WWI

Roy, son of Frederick and Isabel (Waddell) Rutherford of Middle Stewiacke, was born in 1896. He was drafted in 1917, and spent some time at Camp Aldershot. After the war, he went to California, married and settled there. Roy passed away in 1935.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

SANFORD, Kenneth

WWI & WWII

Kenneth, son of Thomas Richard and Emma Jane (Brown) Sanford was born in 1898. The family lived for a time in Newton Mills. He served in WWI and WWII. During WWII, he was a scout at a prisoner of war camp for Germans in Monteith, ON. Later, he worked for Hollinger Gold Mines in Timmins, and for the Ontario Provincial Government as a conservation officer. He married Anna May Rhyno of Eastville. Kenneth passed away in 1985.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



SANFORD, Thomas Richard

WWI

Thomas, son of John and Jane (Jack) Sanford, was born in 1875. He married Emma Jane Brown of Woodside, Upper Musquodoboit, in 1896 and lived in Caribou Gold Mines before moving to Newton Mills, where they remained for several years. He enlisted in Truro in 1916 with the 193rd Battalion. He died in Camp Hill Hospital, Halifax in 1943.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

SELDON, Lawrence Richard

WWII

Lawrence was born on February 16, 1924, in Timmons, ON, and enlisted on November 6, 1940. He served in Continental Europe, United Kingdom and the Central Mediterranean. He was discharged on October 16, 1945, and returned to Caledonia, Queens County. Lawrence received the 1939-1945 Star, France-Germany Star, Italy Star, Defence Medal, CVSM and Clasp. He married Joyce Martin in 1949, and they had four sons and one daughter. Lawrence was an active member of A. L. Patterson Branch #087 of The Royal Canadian Legion, helping to build the hall and serving as President on many committees. He passed away on December 4, 2001.

Submitted by A. L. Patterson Branch #087 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





Renovation & New Home Construction

Quality & Honest Pricing 827-5891

WAL★MART®

7001 Mumford Road
Tower 1 Halifax NS B3L 4W4
(902) 454-7990

Proud To Support Nova Scotia Veterans



*Box 5000 St. FX. Campus,
Antigonish, NS B2G 2W5
(902) 867-3429*



**Twin City
Insulation**
CONTRACTORS LIMITED

L. MILLER • R. MILLER

P.O. Box 31303,
Halifax, Nova Scotia B3K 5Y5

Phone: 852-3555

Fax: 852-4906



23475 Cabot Trail
Pleasant Bay
Cape Breton Island
Nova Scotia BoE 2Po

MidTrail
MOTEL & INN

Call 1-800-215-0411
www.MidTrail.com



Trevor Zinck, MLA

Dartmouth North

327 Windmill Road
Dartmouth, NS B3A 1H7

TEL: 461-0181
FAX: 461-0775
tzinck@ns.aliantzinc.ca



*Formerly
Scotia Nursing Homes*

125 Knowles Crescent
Beaver Bank, NS B4G 1E7
865-6364 Office
865-3582 Fax

WWW.ROSECREST.CA



**ROBERTSON,
SURRETTE**

6th Floor 5475 Spring Garden Rd.
Halifax, NS B3J 3T2

902-421-1330

**Lynk Electric
Limited**

110 Reeves St., Sydney, Nova Scotia B1P 3C5

Telephone: (902) 562-1132

Fax: (902) 562-1699

Email: lynkelec@auracom.com

www.lynkautomation.com



Gerald KEDDY, MP
South Shore - St. Margaret's

129 Aberdeen Rd., Suite 201,
Bridgewater, NS B4V 2S7 902-527-5656



SHANNON, William George

KOREA

Bill was born in Ontario in 1935, son of Charles and Marjorie Shannon. He joined the Canadian Navy in 1953, and took his basic training at Cornwallis, NS. In 1954 - 1955, he served in Korea in a peacekeeping role. He later joined the RCAF and became an Aircraft Engineer Technician. He married Norma McCoul of Eastville and settled there. He operated a service station in Upper Stewiacke Village for a time and then had a private sawmill on his property.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

SHREENAN, Burton

KOREA

Burton was born in Stellarton, NS, in 1934 and served with the Canadian Air Force in Korea. Burton has been a member of the Calais Branch #162 of The Royal Canadian Legion for the past twelve years.

Submitted by Calais Branch #162 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



SLAUENWHITE, Charles H.

WWI

Charles joined the CEF on November 17, 1914, at Saint John, NB. He was born in Mahone Bay, the son of James and Emma Slauenwhite. Charles was posted to the 26th Battalion (The Fighting 26th) and endured seven days of heavy shelling during the last week of March 1916 in the St. Eloi area of the Ypres Salient near Hill 62, with twenty-one men of that battalion being killed. Charles' date of death is recorded as March 31, 1916. He is buried in plot 3 B 6 of the La Laiterie Military Cemetery in Belgium.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SMITH, Graham Cox

WWI

Graham, born in 1887, was a twin son of David Holmes and Martha (Fulton) Smith of Otter Brook. He enlisted while in Western Canada and served overseas. He was wounded in the face while fighting at Ypres. After the war, he homesteaded in Saskatchewan and developed a business growing and selling wheat. He passed away in 1956.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



WAYNE WHITE'S CONSTRUCTION

69 Brunswick Street
Yarmouth, NS B5A 2G3

Tel. 902-761-2734



Lamb's® Navy Rum

GOLD MEDAL WINNER
2008 SAN FRANCISCO
WORLD SPIRITS COMPETITION

www.corby.ca
Please enjoy our products responsibly.



Nightwatch Overnight Adventure

Explore one of the only ships afloat that served in both World Wars
Spend the night in Atlantic Canada's Premiere Maritime Museum
Meet curriculum and program outcomes



info@heritageexplorers.com • 902-446-4551 • www.heritageexplorers.com



John Kelly
BUSINESS MANAGER
LOCAL 56

United Association of Journeymen & Apprentices
of the Plumbing & Pipefitting Industry
of the United States & Canada, C.F.L.

TEL. 1-(902) 466-9920
FAX. 1-(902) 466-2368
CELL. 1-(902) 497-1610
RES. 1-(902) 461-1876



30 Neptune Cres.
Woodside Industrial Park
Dartmouth, N.S. B2Y 4R8
E-mail: local56@groupmail.ca

M E R I T

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT INC.

DAN GALLETTI, RPM

31 BRAESIDE LANE, HALIFAX N.S. B3M 3J6
TEL: (902) 443-1930 • FAX: (902) 479-9001
dan@meritmanages.com



HEALING OUR NATIONS
Atlantic First Nations AIDS Network

15 Alderney Drive, Suite 3
Dartmouth, NS
B2Y 2N2

Toll Free: (800) 565.4255
Phone: (902) 492.4255
Fax: (902) 492.0500

Email: director@accesswave.ca
Website: www.hon93.ca



Shep-Com Construction Ltd.

• General Contracting • New Homes • Flooring
• Certified Roofing • Siding • Certified Fire & Water Restoration
Insured

Stephen R. Comeau
Office: 902-645-2460 Fax: 902-645-2525
Cell: 902-769-8324
EMail: debbie.stephen@ns.sympatico.ca



Ellen Townshend
Community Relations Manager
Atlantic Canada Region
Communications & Public Affairs

1809 Barrington Street
Suite 1602
Halifax NS B3J 3K8

Tel: 902 428-4665
Fax: 902 429-6416
ellen.townshend@cibc.com

Ben Churchill, CFP
Investment Advisor

Tel.: (902) 742-9200
Fax: (902) 742-4792

BMO Nesbitt Burns Inc.
11 Collins Street
Yarmouth, Nova Scotia B5A 3C5

Toll Free: 1-800-565-5195
ben.churchill@nbpcd.com

BMO Nesbitt Burns
Making money make sense™

“BMO (M-bar roundel symbol)” is a registered trade-mark of Bank of Montreal, used under licence. “Nesbitt Burns” is a registered trade-mark of BMO Nesbitt Burns Corporation Limited, used under licence. “/” Trade-marks/registered trade-marks of Bank of Montreal, used under licence. If you are already a client of BMO Nesbitt Burns, please contact your Investment Advisor for more information. BMO Nesbitt Burns Inc. and BMO Nesbitt Burns Ltée are indirect subsidiaries of Bank of Montreal and Member CIPF.

AEL Security Ltd.

P.O. Box 20033
Halifax, NS
B3R 2K9

902-477-5118



SMITH (SWANSBURG), Marion

WWII

Marion was born in Little Harbour, Shelburne County, NS, in 1918. She was a First Lieutenant in the Medical Corps, serving in Canada. Marion is a Life Member of the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SMITH, Nathan Lloyd

AFGHANISTAN

Private Nathan Lloyd Smith (June 28, 1975 – April 17, 2002). Born in Tatamagouche, NS. He graduated from the commercial diving course at Seneca College in Newmarket, ON, in 1997, and joined the Canadian Army in September 1998. Served with the 3rd Battalion, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry based in Edmonton, Alberta. He was killed in a friendly fire incident near Kandahar, Afghanistan, in 2002. He received the Dag Hammarskjold Medal, a medal given posthumously by the United Nations to members of Peacekeeping operations who lost their lives in the performance of their duties. Smith's mother, Charlotte, was named the Silver Cross Mother in 2003 by The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion.



SMITH, Roy Sidney

WWI

Roy was born in Otter Brook in 1898, son of David Holmes and Martha (Fulton) Smith. He was a member of the 1st Canadian Motorized Machine Gun Brigade of the 106th Overseas Battalion. He saw most of his war action in France. At one time, he was gassed, left for dead, and thrown into the back of a truck picking up dead bodies. A soldier riding in the back of the truck saw his hand move and pulled him out. He married Nellie Rutherford, daughter of Frederick and Isabel (Waddell) Rutherford of Middle Stewiacke. After the war, he homesteaded in Saskatchewan and later moved to California. Roy passed away in 1967.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

SMITH, Thomas Henry

WWII

Thomas, son of James and Catherine (Payne) Smith of Lower Sackville, NS, was born in 1915. He served with the Royal Canadian Artillery in Halifax. Tom married Bessie Mae Kaulback, daughter of Gilbert and Katherine (McAllister) of Mosquito Cove, and lived in Halifax until 1976 when they moved to the Cove.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



A M L PAINTING LTD.
PO BOX 1608
BRAS D'OR
(902) 736-1144

ANTIGONISH INSURANCE AGENCIES LTD
268 MAIN STREET
ANTIGONISH
(902) 863-3690

ASBESTOS ABATEMENT LTD.
19 PETIPAS DRIVE, UNIT L
DARTMOUTH
(902) 468-5275

B J MACPHEE TRUCKING LTD.
RR #1
SHUBENACADIE
(902) 758-2461

BEAUMONT GARAGE DOOR CO.
1680 BLACK ROCK RD
WATERVILLE
(902) 538-7442

BESTWAY TV LTD.
RR #2
SCOTSBURN
(902) 485-6655

BEV'S COUNTRY DINER
P. O. BOX 5
UPPER STEWIACKE
(902) 671-2326

BRENT GERRITS COLLISION & REFINISHING
1224 PARKWAY DRIVE
PORT WILLIAMS
(902) 542-7867

BRIDGEWATER READY MIX LTD.
PO BOX 559
BRIDGEWATER
(902) 543-3534

BRIDGEWATER SAVE-EASY
240 DUFFERIN ST
BRIDGEWATER
(902) 543-4661

BRUCE CHEV OLDS LTD
394 MAIN STREET
MIDDLETON
(902) 825-3494

BUTTS AUTO SERVICE LTD
541 MAIN ST
KENTVILLE
(902) 678-4778

C EDWIN SPERRY ELECTRICAL LIMITED
RR #1
PETITE RIVIERE
(902) 688-2175

CARQUEST HALIFAX
3065 ROBIE STREET
HALIFAX
(902) 493-8344

CARREFOUR ATLANTIQUE EMPORIUM
1869 UPPER WATER ST
HALIFAX
(902) 423-2940

CHANDLER & DAVIS
P.O. BOX 670
CHESTER
(902) 857-3300

CHAPMAN'S UPHOLSTERY
18567 HWY 2
STEWIACKE
(902) 639-1710

CHATER MEAT MARKET
250 WYSE ROAD
DARTMOUTH
(902) 464-4777

CHICKEN FARMERS OF NS
KENTVILLE N S
(902) 681-7400
WWW.NSCHICKEN.COM

CREATIVE SUNROOMS OF NS LTD.
63 MCQUADE LAKE CRES
HALIFAX
(902) 455-7866

CREW PRODUCTIONS
674 ST. JOSEPH ST
NEW WATERFORD
(902) 862-6630

CROSS COUNTRY TV LIMITED
580 BELCHER STREET
CANNING
(902) 678-2395

CULLIP CONSTRUCTION LTD
265 INDUSTRIAL AVE
TRURO
(902) 893-7557

CUMBERLAND JOINT SERVICES
MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY
BOX 549, AMHERST
(902) 667-5141

DAVE'S VACUUM CLINIC
209 HIGH ST, SUITE G
BRIDGEWATER
(902) 543-6024

DAVIDSON INSURANCE LTD.
RR #1
PLEASANTVILLE
(902) 543-5800

DON GROVES & SON CONSTRUCTION
RR #5
ONSLow
(902) 893-3974

DR. MICHAEL GALLIVAN
65 MINTO
GLACE BAY
(902) 849-0300

DYNASTY PLAZA
381 ALEXANDER
SYDNEY
(902) 539-8770

EDDY PLUMBING & ELECTRICAL
1419 SALMON RIVER RD
TRURO
(902) 895-2851

FERGUSON'S PHARMACY LTD.
35 STIRLING ROAD
GLACE BAY
(902) 849-0500

FIRE STOP ENTERPRISES LTD
PO BOX 29
TATAMAGOUCHE
(902) 657-2290

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH HALIFAX
1300 OXFORD ST
HALIFAX
(902) 422-5203

FOUR SEASONS RETREAT (YEAR-ROUND COTTAGES)
320 COVE RD.
ECONOMY
(902) 647-2628

FRANK WEIR LOGGING COMPANY
789 NORTH SALEM RD.
SHUBENACADIE
(902) 899-0453

FURRY ANGELS GROOMING & PET SUPPLY
258 ABERDEEN RD BRIDGEWATER
WWW.FURRYANGELS.CA
(902) 212-0249 HOME-902-543-7159



SMITH, William Roderick

WWI

Rod, son of Henry Martin and Martha (Cox) Smith of Otter Brook, was born in 1896. He was recruited in 1917, joining the 1st Nova Scotia Depot Battalion. He worked as a blacksmith on his home place in Otter Brook after the war, and for a time, he was the postmaster for the community. He also ran a small canteen there. He married Ruth Faye (Perry) (Wilson) Hunter in 1966. Rod passed away in 1979.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

STANNIX, Christopher

AFGHANISTAN

Corporal Christopher Stannix (1983 – April 08, 2007) age 24 from Dartmouth, NS. Chris was born in North Bay, ON, and in the late 1990's, his family moved to Halifax, where he attended high school. He joined the reservists in 2000 and served with the Princess Louise Fusiliers based in Halifax. He trained in Halifax, CFB Aldershot and CFB Gagetown. Stannix had achieved the rank of Master Corporal but accepted a demotion to Corporal in order to go to Afghanistan in January 2007. On Easter Sunday, he and five other Canadian soldiers were killed by a roadside bomb. Corporal Stannix comes from a military family – his father and his fiancée are both in the military, and they say that he will be remembered for his bravery, dedication and his love for Canada.

Submitted by Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion.



THOMPSON, Clark D.

WWI

Clark, of New Cornwall, was the son of Waddal and Laura Thompson. He joined the Royal Canadian Regiment, enlisting at Shelburne on February 22, 1916, giving his age as 20, and his occupation as Fisherman. He also noted that he had some previous military experience in the militia. Clark was killed in action, fighting just north of Vimy Ridge on May 13, 1917. He is buried in plot 6 A 19 in the Bois-Carre British Cemetery in Thelus, France, very close to the Vimy Memorial.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

THOMPSON, Edward Michael “Ned”

WWII

Edward was born in Gaultois, NL, on October 12, 1905. He served in the Army in Holland, France and Italy. He was shot in the back and wounded in the war. Edward was a Life Member of the Westside Branch #126 of The Royal Canadian Legion for 27 years. He passed away on August 20, 1975.

Submitted by his daughter, Margaret Kaiser.



GLADYS M MANNING RETIREMENT

RR#1 APT 117 530 COLLEGE RD
WINDSOR
(902) 798-2392

GORDON BUCK MACLEAN EXCAVATING

RR#1
STELLARTON
(902) 752-5227

GOW'S HOME HARDWARE LIMITED

450 LAHAVE ST., EASTSIDE PLAZA
BRIDGEWATER
(902) 543-7121

H & R MUSIC LTD.

115 MACLEAN ST., BRIDGEVIEW SQUARE
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 752-8717

HALIFAX PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICES

SUITE 305, 6155 NORTH ST.
HALIFAX
(902) 453-2200

HANTS SHORE HEALTH CLINIC

RR #1
NEWPORT HANTS COUNTY
(902) 633-2110

HARBOUR DEVELOPMENT

3 SCARFE CT
DARTMOUTH
(902) 494-5767

HAROLD'S SERVICE CTR

RR#1 SIMS SETTLEMENT
HUBBARDS
(902) 857-9604

HAWES TRUCKING & EXCAVATING LTD

RR #1
TANGIER
(902) 772-2421

HODGSON'S CHIPPING LTD.

1429 PICTOU RD. RR#2
TRURO
(902) 895-4579

HOMBURG INSURANCE

1741 BRUNSWICK ST #100
HALIFAX
(902) 422-4678

HUBTOWN CRANE SERVICE LTD.

716 TRURO HEIGHTS RD, RR#1
TRURO
(902) 893-7715

ISLAND LOCK & SAFE INC

86 REEVES
SYDNEY
(902) 567-1277

**IVAN TRIMPER EXCAVATING
AND TRACK PRESS SERVICES**

RR#1, WILMOT
(902) 825-6849

JOHN MCSTAY

39 LESLIE RD
LAWRENCE TOWN
(902) 827-3644

JUNE RONDEAU

17 HUBLEY MILL LAKE RD.
UPPER TANTALLON
(902) 826-2985

KELTIC CONCRETE LTD.

123 JOHN ST.
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 752-0861

KILKARE WASTE MGMT SERVICES

8 PETER MACLEAN RD
LITTLE NARROWS
(902) 725-1281

LEGAL EXPRESS COURIER

34 GRIMES AVE
DARTMOUTH
(902) 434-2600

MAHONE FUNERAL HOME

BOX 200
MAHONE BAY
(902) 624-8241

MOSHER LIMESTONE CO. LTD.

P.O. BOX 28
UPPER MUSQUODOBOIT
(902) 568-2654

NAPA AUTO PARTS (CHESTER)

3764 HWY 3
CHESTER
(902) 275-3531

NEW ROSS HOME HARDWARE

4844 HWY 12
NEW ROSS
(902) 689-2026

NICKERSON'S PAINTING

4 SPARROW LANE
HUBLEY
(902) 222-1580

NORTHLAND CONSULTING LTD

BEDFORD
NOVA SCOTIA
(902) 835-6366

NORTHSIDE HOMEMAKERS SERVICE SOCIETY

735 MAIN ST
SYDNEY MINES
(902) 736-2701

NOVA AGRI INC.

1225 MIDDLE DYKE RD
CENTREVILLE
(902) 582-1445

O'FARRELL GM

465 WESTVILLE RD
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 752-8491

OASIS MOTEL & CAMPING GROUND

PO BOX 1448 STN MAIN
ANTIGONISH
(902) 863-3557

P & B KAULBACK BUILDING LTD

85 KNOX RD, BAKERS SETTLEMENT B4V7E4
EMAIL: QUALITY@KAULBACKBUILDING.COM
(902) 543-8595 OR CELL 902-521-3839

PAQTNKEK FIRST NATION

RR#1
ANTIGONISH COUNTY
(902) 386-2781

PARK STREET TRAILERS

PO BOX 835 STN MAIN
KENTVILLE
(902) 678-8678

PERRY'S GYM & FITNESS CENTRE

1 SAMPSON ST
GLACE BAY
(902) 849-0881

PETE'S AUTO REPAIR

RR #1, BOX 1352
YARMOUTH
(902) 742-3933

PHYSIOTHERAPY ALTERNATIVES

5880 SPRING GARDEN SUITE 304
HALIFAX B3H 1Y1
(902) 462-6488

PLEASANT REST HOME

45 PLEASANT STREET
BRIDGEWATER
(902) 543-2675



TOWNSEND, Gordon Richard

KOREA

Gordon was born in Halifax, NS, and joined the Canadian Navy in 1951 and served until 1972 on HMCS Huron, the Mic Mac, Protector and Bonaventure. He served in the Korean Conflict, returning home in 1955. Gordon now resides in West Springhill, NS.

Submitted by Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

TRASK, Henry Arnold

WWII

Henry was born in Digby, NS, in 1920, and served with the RCNVR, HMCS Prescott, the HMCS Brantford in Canada, Scotland, Mediterranean and the North Atlantic. He received the 1939-45 Star, the Atlantic Star, the North African Star, the CVSM and Clasp, the Defence Medal, and the 1939-45 War Medal. Henry is a member of Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion for sixteen years.

Submitted by Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



TUCKER, Herbert S.

WWII

Herbert was born in Glace Bay, NS, in 1916. He served with the 434 Squadron in England and Europe. He passed away in 1976.

Submitted by Westside Branch #126 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

TURNBULL, Archer Roop

WWII

Archer was born in Digby, NS, in 1927. He served with the Merchant Navy on the High Seas. He has been a Life Member of the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion for 51 years.

Submitted by Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



QUALITY AUTO PARTS LTD.
17 MAIN ST
TRURO
(902) 893-4612

R H PORTER FUNERAL HOMES LTD
55 ALMONT
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 752-4122

RAYMOND E. HARVEY, CA
PO BOX 250
WINDSOR
(902) 798-2273

RAYWORTH & ROBERTS SURVEYS LTD.
73 SPRING STREET
AMHERST
(902) 667-9254

RELIABLE ROOTER PLUMBING LTD.
192 JOSEPHS ZAZTMAN UNIT 10
DARTMOUTH
(902) 404-3533

RIVERSIDE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
7430 HORNES RD
ALBERT BRIDGE
(902) 563-4535

ROSCOE CONSTRUCTION LTD
PO BOX 40
WATERVILLE
(902) 538-8080

SANFORD'S GARAGE LTD.
BOX 144
CENTREVILLE
(902) 678-6488

SAULNIERVILLE PHARMACY LTD
PO BOX 25
SAULNIERVILLE
(902) 769-0893

SCOTIA TECH FLUID SERVICES LTD.
64 TRIDER CRESCENT
DARTMOUTH
(902) 468-2777

**SCOTT & STEWART FORESTRY
CONSULTANTS LTD.**
RR#1 ST. ANDREWS, ANTIGONISH
(902) 863-5508

SHAW'S WHOLESALE FISH
26 NORWOOD ST.
GLACE BAY
(902) 849-3020

SHERBROOKE VILLAGE INN
SHERBROOKE
NOVA SCOTIA
(902) 522-2235

SHOAL WATER SEAFOODS LTD.
PO BOX 1506
DIGBY
(902) 638-3133

SINCLAIR IAN CONTRACTING SRVS LTD.
167 SALMON RIVER RD, RR#2
TRURO
(902) 895-9678

SISTERS OF CHARITY
51 MARLWOOD DR
HALIFAX
(902) 457-3500

SOUTH SHORE READY MIX LTD.
P.O. BOX 247
BRIDGEWATER
(902) 543-4639

SUNSHINE PERSONAL HOME CARE
38 WITHROD DR #A
HALIFAX
(902) 446-3140

SYSPRO BUSINESS SOLUTIONS
6080 YOUNG ST #1002
HALIFAX
(902) 423-1256

TALENT SOURCE ENTERTAINMENT LTD.
1657 BARRINGTON ST, SUITE 425
HALIFAX
(902) 420-9550

TELEGRAPH HOUSE & MOTEL
PO BOX 8
BADDECK
(902) 295-1100

THE UPS STORE
450 LAHAVE ST #17
BRIDGEWATER
(902) 527-0002

THIRD WAVE CONSULTING
1326 LOWER WATER ST #604
HALIFAX
(902) 446-4732

THOMPSON ENGINEERING CO. LTD.
PO BOX 1083
TRURO
(902) 893-8455

TIM HORTONS ANTIGONISH
45 JAMES ST
ANTIGONISH
(902) 863-2244

TITAN CONSTRUCTION SRVS. (1988) LTD.
44 FIELDING AVE
DARTMOUTH
(902) 468-4346

TOMPKINS MEMORIAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
60 MAIN ST
RESERVE MINES
(902) 849-3803

VANCE HANES AUTO PARTS LTD.
466 BROOKSIDE RD
UPPER BROOKSIDE
(902) 897-0252

W J DOOLEY FUNERAL SRV. LTD.
107 PLEASANT ST
NORTH SYDNEY
(902) 794-3418

WATER & WINE
68 ROBIE ST. SOBEY MALL
TRURO
(902) 895-2266

WEST HANTS MIDDLE SCHOOL
8009 HIGHWAY 14
NEWPORT
(902) 757-4100

WILDWOOD MOTEL
PO BOX 358
SHELBURNE
(902) 875-2964

WILSON'S HARDWARE LTD.(BUILDING CENTER)
103 WARWICK STREET
DIGBY
(902) 245-4731

WILSON'S PLUMBING & HEATING LTD
112 HOSPITAL AVE
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 752-1553

*Thank You
For Supporting
Our Advertisers*



TURNBULL, Guy Victor

WWII

Guy was born in Yarmouth, NS, in 1898. He served with the 12th Siege Battery Canadian Dental Corps in France, Canada and England. He was a Life Member of the Digby Branch # 020 of The Royal Canadian Legion for 67 years before he passed away in 1986.

Submitted by Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SOUTHAM, Frederick George

WWI

Fred was born in England in 1898. He came to Nova Scotia as a Home Child and was placed on the Lester Creelman farm in South Branch, but he left there and went to the George Dickey home in Middle Musquodoboit and enlisted underage in WWI. He arrived in England in June 1916, and again, in October 1918. He was in hospital when the Armistice was signed. In 1967, Frederick received a Centennial Medal for valuable service to his country. He passed away in 1973.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



STEWART, Dr. John Murdock

WWI

John was born at Pictou, NS, in 1885, the son of James MacGregor and Julia (Creelman) Stewart. He received his education at Pictou Academy, Dalhousie University and the University of Toronto and interned at the Royal Victoria Hospital in Montreal. He went overseas in WWI with the No. 1 Casualty Clearing Station, and later transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps No. M7 Stationary Hospital, Dalhousie Tent. By the end of the war, he had achieved rank of Major. In 1925, he became resident doctor in Upper Stewiacke (his mother's birthplace), and he remained there for ten years. In 1935, he joined the staff of Camp Hill Hospital in Halifax, and remained there until retirement. He married Martha Riggs of Charlottetown, PEI. John passed away in 1961.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

SUMMERGILL, William Ernest

WWI

Ernie was born in Otley, Yorkshire, England, in 1893 and came to Nova Scotia as a British Home Child. He lived with Mattin and Agnes Fulton in Upper Stewiacke. He was recruited in 1917 and served with the 85th Battalion. He was wounded on October 8, 1918, while fighting at Amiens. After the war, he returned to the Fulton home. Ernie passed away in 1963.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



A & C AUTO REPAIR SHELburne (902) 875-2307	BAY VIEW AUTO PARTS LTD. BELLIVEAU COVE (902) 837-7360	CHEBOGUE FISHERIES LTD. YARMOUTH (902) 742-9238
A & J AUTOMOTIVE & MACHINE LTD KINGSTON (902) 765-4878	BAYSWATER CONSTRUCTION LTD. HUBBARDS (902) 228-2450	CHETICAMP MARINE ELECTRONICS CHETICAMP (902) 224-3360
ADSUM HOUSE HALIFAX (902) 422-3389	BEDFORD BUY & SELL BEDFORD (902) 835-1600	CHIASSON FINANCIAL SERVICES CHETICAMP (902) 224-1953
ADVANCED WILDLIFE CONTROL BEAR COVE (902) 497-2582	BESAW JOHN W APPLIANCE REPAIR ANTIGONISH (902) 863-2403	CHIGNECTO MANOR CO-OP LTD ADVOCATE HARBOUR (902) 392-2028
ALLAN'S CONSTRUCTION LTD. SYDNEY (902) 564-6900	BIG AL'S CONVENIENCE STORE NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-5969	CHRISTA'S QUALITY CUTS HAIR DESIGN SHUBENACADIE (902) 758-3248
ALMA HOMES & CAMPERS WESTVILLE (902) 755-9000	BIG BARGAIN AUTO PARTS DARTMOUTH (902) 464-1818	CHRISTINE'S TAILOR SHOP DARTMOUTH (902) 469-2861
AMHERST PHYSIOTHERAPY CLINIC AMHERST (902) 667-8188	BLUENOSE ELECTRONICS YARMOUTH (902) 742-8885	CHRISTOPHER ALLAN'S PRESCHOOL HALIFAX (902) 405-3675
ANDREW LEVY SALES SERVICES 1990 LTD. "HVAC" HALIFAX (902) 443-7466	BOOMERS LOUNGE HALIFAX (902) 425-5260	CITY DRUG STORE LTD. YARMOUTH (902) 742-3579
ANNA MCNEE GLACE BAY (902) 849-7869	BOWL MORE 1987 LTD BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-3324	CLARE FISHERIES LTD. SAULNERVILLE (902) 769-2510
ANNAPOLIS PRIDE 'N JOY DAYCARE WILMOT (902) 765-8430	BRIDGETOWN HOME HARDWARE BRIDGETOWN (902) 665-4359	CLEARLAND CONTRACTING LTD. MAHONE BAY (902) 624-8728
ARMSTRONG & ARMSTRONG ANNAPOLIS ROYAL (902) 532-2155	BRIGGS POWER EQUIPMENT SAULNIERVILLE (902) 769-2277	COADY'S REALTY MARGAREE FORKS (902) 248-2825
AT TECH APPRAISAL CONSULTANTS DARTMOUTH (902) 468-3677	BROWN'S SELF STORAGE BRIDGEWATER. (902) 543-3458	COASTAL CONST. & EXCAVATING LTD. NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-7722
ATLANTIC DUTCH SHOP EAST LAWRENCETOWN (902) 827-3654	BURNSIDE WINDOWS & DOORS LTD DARTMOUTH (902) 468-7114	COAT OF MANY COLOURS PROF. PAINTING SERVICES 209-5740
ATLANTIC GARAGE DOORS LAKESIDE PARK (902) 876-2227	CABINETWORKS LTD. DARTMOUTH (902) 468-8118	COLCHESTER COMMUNITY SMALL OPTION HOMES TRURO (902) 893-0156
ATLANTIC HEIGHTS REST HOME LTD LOCKEPORT (902) 656-2923	CANADIAN MENTAL HEALTH ASSN DARTMOUTH (902) 466-6600	COMMUNITY LIVING CENTRES INC. HALIFAX (902) 492-0681
ATLANTIC STOCKYARD LIMITED TRURO (902) 893-9603	CAPE BRETON BOAT YARD LTD. BADDECK (902) 295-2664	CONRAD'S SEPTIC TANK SVC LTD HEAD OF CHEZZETCOOK (902) 861-1319
AUCOIN'S ELECTRICAL & PLUMBING CO. LTD. CHETICAMP (902) 224-2100	CAR QUEST AUTO PARTS BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-5068	CREIGHTON, SHATFORD, AND DRYSDALE AMHERST (902) 667-8490
AUTO DENT & PAINT KING HALIFAX (902) 455-5464	CASS-ANN COFFEE SHOP HALIFAX (902) 429-4196	CROZIER'S DEFENSE DRIVING SCHOOL BRIDGEWATER (902) 521-5240
B & R PET SUPPLIES WINDSOR JUNCTION (902) 860-3332	CASTLE VINYL SIDING & ROOFING LOWER SACKVILLE (902) 865-2984	CUMBERLAND HONDA AMHERST (902) 667-3844
B A WATSON CONSTRUCTION LTD INVERNESS (902) 258-2625	CATCH A CAB HALIFAX (902) 405-2020	CURBSTONE CONCRETE SERVICES LTD HACKETS COVE (902) 823-3413
B CLEAN MOBILE WASH LTD. WAVERLEY (902) 435-6323	CENTRAL CABS NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-6074	CURTIS & VELMA FISHER BROOKFIELD (902) 673-2611
B. SHIELDS WOODWORKING & SIGN SHOP LITTLE BASS RIVER (902) 647-2779	CENTRAL CABS NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-6074	D & E ENERGY CONSERVERS TRURO (902) 895-5567
BADDECK CABOT TRAIL CAMPGROUND BADDECK (902) 295-2288	CHARLIE'S MUSIC STORE CHETICAMP (902) 224-3782	D H SHATFORD & SONS LTD SEABRIGHT (902) 823-2210
BARRY T. ARTHUR, BARR. HALIFAX (902) 420-3364	CHASE'S LOBSTER LTD. PORT HOWE (902) 243-2408	D. MURPHY SPORT BOATS GLENWOOD (902) 643-2932



SUTHERLAND, Donald Charles

WWII

Donald, son of Dr. Stockely and Kathleen Mary (Partridge) Sutherland of Middle Stewiacke, was born in 1926. He joined the 52nd Battery, 1st Halifax Coast Brigade when he was 15 years old, claiming to be of legal age. On September 22, 1944, at the age of 18, he was killed in action in Holland and was buried at Bergen-op-Zoom Canadian War Cemetery, Netherlands.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

TAYLOR, George

WWII

George, son of Rufus and Elizabeth (Gourley) Taylor of Meadowvale, was born in 1919, and joined the Prince Edward Island Highlanders. He served in Newfoundland before going overseas. He married Winnifred McLean of Cardigan, PEI, and they lived in Ontario.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



TAYLOR, Hugh Morris

WWII

Hugh, son of Rufus and Elizabeth (Gourley) Taylor of Meadowvale, was born in 1914, and served overseas with the Royal Canadian Artillery. He married Alma Miller, daughter of Ashmore and Nellie (Wright) Miller of Meadowvale. After the war, he returned to Meadowvale, where he farmed and worked in the woods. Hugh passed away in 1982.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

TAYLOR, Reuben Dewitt

WWI

Reuben, son of Elmira Taylor of Goshen, was born in 1893. He enlisted with the 193rd Battalion and transferred to the 85th Battalion in 1917. Reuben was wounded in 1917 at Len. After the war, he moved to the United States and at the time of his death in 1925, he was residing in Sommerville, Massachusetts.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



D. E. BARRY LIGHT METAL WORKS BLOCKHOUSE (902) 624-8173	FAMILY FRIES SHIP HARBOUR (902) 845-2042	IMPACT AUTO AUCTIONS ENFIELD (902) 873-3933
D. J. ALEXANDER CONSTRUCTION WINDSOR (902) 798-5383	FENNEL & ASSOCIATES APPRAISER HALIFAX (902) 453-5051	INDUSTRIAL SAFETY WORLD INC NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-2060
DANIEL G. PATURAL CHARTD ACCTNT MARGAREE (902) 235-2434	FLAGSHIP CONSTRUCTION BIBLE HILL (902) 893-1015	INSTANT FLAWLESS TANNING BEDFORD (902) 444-3396
DARTMOUTH MEMORIAL GARDENS DARTMOUTH (902) 462-3455	FOOTE FAMILY FARM CAMBRIDGE, KINGS CO. (902) 678-4371	INVIS DARTMOUTH (902) 435-6140
DAVE DOOLITTLE'S SPORTS BAR DARTMOUTH (902) 435-5311	FORT ANNE CAFE ANNAPOLIS ROYAL (902) 532-5254	INVISIBLE FENCING OF NS CHESTER BASIN (902) 275-2141
DEMINGS CONSULTING SPRINGHILL (902) 597-8118	FOSTER'S FIRE & SAFETY CAMBRIDGE (902) 538-7214	J H MCKAY MARINE RAILWAY LTD. SHELBURNE (902) 875-3174
DESLAURIERS DISTRIBUTORS HAVRE BOUCHER (902) 234-2921	FOUR WINDS CHARTERS BOUTILIERS POINT (902) 492-0022	J P MACINNIS TRUCKING LTD. WHYCOCOMAGH (902) 756-2050
DONKIN - GOWRIE COMPLEX DONKIN (902) 737-2120	FOYER PERE FISET CHETICAMP (902) 224-2087	J W BIRD AND COMPANY LIMITED FREDERICTON (506) 453-9915
DONNA AUCOIN CHETICAMP (902) 224-3110	FULL BAY SCOLLOP ASSN & ATL. HERRING CO-OP YARMOUTH (902) 742-9101	J. B. AUTOMOTIVE LTD. WINDSOR JUNCTION (902) 860-3904
DOWNEAST MOTEL WINDSOR (902) 798-8374	FUNDY BAY TRACTORS AMHERST (902) 667-8624	JACK BOUTILIER'S J & E AUTO SALES DARTMOUTH (902) 482-0200
DR. DAVID M MOORE LUNENBURG (902) 634-8880	FUTURE GLASS & MIRROR LTD. GREENWOOD (902) 765-2105	JAN GNEMMI HANTSPORT (902) 684-9093
DR. MUNSHI SYDNEY (902) 562-2323	GASTON CHAGNON PROPERTY LTD HALIFAX (902) 423-0946	JEDDORE VARIETY HEAD OF JEDDORE (902) 889-2360
DR. PHILLIP J. WELLS STEWIACKE (902) 639-2484	GLASSMAN ARCADIA (902) 742-2031	JOHN WALSH BAGPIPES LTD. ANTIGONISH (902) 863-0815
DR. WALTER J. AUSSERLEITNER MIDDLETON (902) 825-3360	GRAND ST. INN B & B KENTVILLE (902) 679-1991	JONEL JIM CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION SYDNEY (902) 567-2400
DREWAN ENGINEERING LTD HALIFAX (902) 876-8378	GREEN CREEK AUTO BODY & SALES BROOKFIELD (902) 895-0748	JOUDREY'S AUTOMOTIVE SERVICE BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-7684
E F R DISPOSAL BERWICK (902) 538-8474	GRUBSTAKE RESTAURANT LOUISBOURG (902) 733-2308	K P MOTORSPORTS BARRINGTON (902) 637-3882
E.Y.E. MARINE CONSULTANTS DARTMOUTH (902) 463-8940	HALIFAX FURNITURE CLINIC HALIFAX (902) 454-4644	K. PHILLIPS FIRE & SAFETY SYDNEY (902) 539-6665
EASTERN PASSAGE EDUCATION CTR EASTERN PASSAGE (902) 462-8401	HALL OF FRAME / SECORD GALLERY HALIFAX (902) 423-6644	KARL SMITH ELECTRICAL TRURO (902) 893-9258
EASTERN PASSAGE VILLAGE VETERINARY CLINIC DARTMOUTH (902) 463-7785	HARBOUR CONSTRUCTION CO. LTD. DARTMOUTH (902) 468-5510	KENT MACDOUGALL INC. NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-1356
EMERY SMITH FISHERIES LTD. SHAG HARBOUR (902) 723-2115	HARBOURVIEW INN SMITHCOVE (902) 245-5686	KING NEPTUNE CAMPGROUNDS INDIAN HARBOUR (902) 823-2582
ESTATE JEWELRY & PAWNBROKERS TRURO (902) 893-1090	HAVE A YARN MAHONE BAY (902) 624-0569	KINGS EQUIPMENT SALES & SERVICE LTD. KENTVILLE (902) 678-0866
EVELINA'S RAPPPIE PIE SAULNIERVILLE (902) 769-0702	HERRING CHOKER DELI/BAKERY BADDECK (902) 295-2275	KINGSTON DINER KINGSTON (902) 765-9021
EXECUTIVE CHILD CARE NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-3303	HUBTOWN CONTRACTING TRURO (902) 897-6605	KOZY KORNER FLOWER SHOP BERWICK (902) 538-8600
FAIRLANES HALIFAX (902) 455-5446	I C S MOBILE WASH LTD. WAVERLEY (902) 456-0137	KVM CONSULTANTS LTD. SACKVILLE (902) 864-3788



TAYLOR, Rupert Alexander

WWII

Rupert was the son of George and Henrietta Robertson (Fulton) Taylor of Middle Stewiacke, and was born in 1917. He enlisted in the Canadian Army in 1943 and went to Yarmouth for his basic training. In 1944, he was sent to Kingston, Jamaica, with the Brockville Rifles. He married Thelma Pearl Stevens of Forest Glen, and lived in Birch Hill where he was a farmer and truck driver. Rupert passed away in 2006.

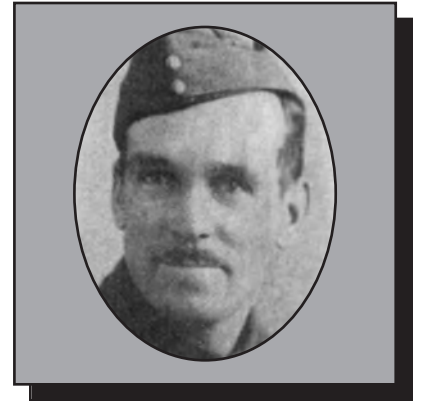
Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

TAYLOR, Spurgeon Balcolm

WWII

Spurgeon, son of Samuel and Delia (Watson) Taylor of Wittenburg, was born in 1903. He enlisted in the Canadian Army in 1939 and served overseas in England, Italy, France and Belgium. After the war, he lived in South Branch and worked as a lumberman. He passed away in 1993.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



TEAS, Gordon William

WWII

Gordon, son of Alfred and Biney (Kennedy) Teas of South Branch, was born in 1913. He enlisted in the Canadian Army, ATK Support Company and sailed for England in 1941. He was a D-Day veteran, taking part in the invasion of France in 1944. He also saw action in Belgium, Holland and Germany, arriving back in Canada on VJ Day. After the war, he went to the United States and worked in maintenance for a bank in the Boston area. He married Florence McInnis and lived in Brookline, Massachusetts. Gordon passed away in 2007.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

TREE, William Muir

WWII

Bill, son of James Edward and Eliza Jane (Nichols) Tree of Upper Stewiacke, was born in 1923. He enlisted with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders and saw active duty in England, Italy, France, Belgium and Holland. He was on the front line for the last ten months of his service, working as a stretcher bearer. He married Elsie Graham or Burnside and lived in Burnside, Eastville and Pictou County where Bill worked on various dairy farms. He passed away in 1976.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



Booster Boxes



L E SHEA AUTO SALES LTD LOWER SACKVILLE (902) 864-7577	MARY'S PLACE CAFE ALL DAY BREAKFAST SPECIALIZED HALIFAX (902) 454-2558	OMNI CRAFT CONSTRUCTION MIDDLE SACKVILLE (902) 865-9025
L J M ACCOUNTING SERVICES HALIFAX (902) 455-2353	MATHESON BUILDING SUPPLIES WHYCOCOMAGH, INVERNESS CO (902) 756-2520	OSCO CONCRETE LTD. DEBERT (902) 662-3722
L R B FABRICATORS LTD PORT WILLIAMS (902) 542-9519	MATTATALL - VARNER FUNERAL HOME TRURO (902) 893-3177	OVERALL COLLISION CUSTOM & RESTORATION DARTMOUTH. (902) 461-9699
L. M. COMPUTERS NEW GLASGOW (902) 928-0189	MAURICE LEBLANC ASSURANCE SAULNIERVILLE (902) 769-2152	P M SPICER CONTRACTING MIDDLETON (902) 765-6451
L. MASON MATTATALL CONSTRUCTION GREENFIELD (902) 893-9627	MCCARTHY'S TOWING & RECOVERY LTD. BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-5526	P M W CONSTRUCTION DARTMOUTH (902) 465-5550
LA HAVE DENTURE CLINIC LTD BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-5111	MERCATOR GEOLOGICAL SVC LTEE DARTMOUTH (902) 463-0078	PAT BOUDREAU SERVICE CENTRE CHETICAMP (902) 224-2200
LAKEVIEW CONSOLIDATED PORTERS LAKE (902) 827-2525	MERLIN'S AUTO SALVAGE WINDSOR (902) 757-3171	PERFORMANCE ELECTRIC LIMITED HATCHET LAKE (902) 499-7889
LE TROIS PIGNONS CHETICAMP (902) 224-2612	MEXICO LINDO HALIFAX (902) 445-0996	PHARMACIE ACADIENNE CHETICAMP (902) 224-2841
LEON AMIRAUT NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-7544	MICHAEL BISHOP ACCOUNTING LTD. KINGSTON (902) 765-8360	PHOENIX AGRITECH (CANADA) LTD TRURO (902) 662-2444
LEWIS KELLY EXCAVATING LTD. LOWER SACKVILLE (902) 865-3460	MILFORD HAVEN NURSING HOME GUYSBOROUGH (902) 533-2828	PICTOU ACADEMY PICTOU (902) 485-7200
LITECO BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-6800	MR. CHICKEN CHETICAMP (902) 224-2975	POIRIER'S BURNER SVC CHETICAMP (902) 224-3768
LITTLE PEOPLE'S PLACE SHELBURNE (902) 875-3774	MR. FI'S CUSTOM FRAMING NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-8826	PONDEROSA PLAY & LEARN CTR ANTIGONISH (902) 863-4975
LONDON RUBBER STAMP CO LTD HALIFAX (902) 423-7602	MULLINS RITE STOP ALBERT BRIDGE (902) 562-1070	PORTER'S CUSTOM TROPHY & ENGRAVING KENTVILLE (902) 678-7009
LOST CREEK GOLF CLUB & VILLAGE BEAVERBANK (902) 865-4653	NANCY STEWART CGA ANTIGONISH (902) 863-6004	POULAIN'S PHARMACY STELLARTON (902) 752-3261
LOVITT/STONE DENTURE CLINIC DARTMOUTH (902) 434-1477	NAPA AUTO PARTS SHELBURNE (902) 875-2522	PREMIUM VENTURES INC. TRURO (902) 895-7477
LOWER ARGYLE FISHERMAN'S CO OP GLENWOOD (902) 643-2976	NAPWICK HOLDINGS LTD. TRURO (902) 895-1551	PRICE CHOPPERS CHESTER (902) 275-5653
MAC EAST DARTMOUTH (902) 444-4622	NATURAL PATH WELLNESS DARTMOUTH (902) 463-9351	PRICE COBBLESTONE 2007 CHESTER (902) 275-5780
MACKAYS WILD OUTDOOR STORE TRURO (902) 899-6025	NEW WATERFORD HOMECARE SERVICE NEW WATERFORD (902) 862-7554	PRISM OPTICAL PICTOU (902) 485-1900
MAHONE AUTO SERVICE (1985) LTD. BLOCKHOUSE (902) 624-8315	NEW WATERFORD PHYSIOTHERAPY & THERAPEUTIC LASER CTR 862-7167	PROVISION WINDOW SYSTEMS LTD. DARTMOUTH (902) 497-6050
MAIN STREET RESTAURANT & BAKERY INGONISH BEACH (902) 285-2225	NORTH END COMMUNITY HEALTH CTR HALIFAX (902) 420-0303	PURNEY'S AUTO & STORAGE LTD SHELBURNE (902) 875-2401
MAPLE GROVE GREENHOUSES & FARM BARSS CORNER (902) 644-2183	NORTHERN CONTRACTING LTD SYDNEY MINES (902) 565-8321	R MACLEAN FORESTRY LTD ANTIGONISH (902) 863-5205
MAPLE HILL MANOR NEW WATERFORD (902) 862-6495	NORVAL S. HIGGINS NSLS WOLFVILLE (902) 542-9621	R. A. GOLLAN INSURANCE SERVICE WINDSOR (902) 798-3287
MARSHA'S CUSTOM CUT HAIRSTYLING ST PETERS (902) 535-3135	NOVACO AUTOMATION DARTMOUTH (902) 404-3097	RAVEN ARCHERY KENTVILLE (902) 678-2601
MARSHALL SMITH CONTRACTING NEW GLASGOW (902) 923-2276	OCEAN MIST COTTAGES LTD LOCKEPORT (902) 656-3200	REGENT BED & BREAKFAST AMHERST (902) 667-7676



UHLMAN, William “Bill”

WWI

William was born in Carleton, NS, in 1892. He enlisted with the 85th Battalion CEF serving in Canada and Europe. Bill was an overseas veteran, twice wounded at Vimy. He was very proud of his military service. He returned to Carleton and worked as a lumberman until his death.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch #167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

VEINOTTE, Avery

WWI

Avery enlisted in Bridgewater on Christmas Eve in 1915, at age 18. He was assigned to 112 Battalion (The Annapolis Regiment) for training and was re-assigned to the 25th Battalion (Nova Scotia Rifles) upon reaching England. He recorded his occupation as “farmer” and place of birth as Maitland, NS. Avery died from wounds that he received during a trench raid against the German line on the night of February 5-6, 1918, and is buried in plot 1 A 1 in the Thelus Military Cemetery near Vimy Ridge in France.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



VEINOTTE, Charles Alexander

WWI

Charles enlisted on March 2, 1916, in Bridgewater. Upon his enlistment, it was noted the he was 20 years old, single, a lumberman from Upper Cornwall, and that his brother, Edward Veinotte, was his NOK. Charles became a member of the 25th Battalion (Nova Scotia Rifles) and died in a field hospital on April 27, 1917, of wounds that he received during the battle for Vimy Ridge. Charles is buried in plot 1 A 68 at the Commonwealth War Graves, extension of the Barlin Communal Cemetery in France.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

VEINOTTE, George Allan

WWI

George was a 16-year-old Mahone Bay boy when he somehow enlisted in the CEF at Halifax on May 19, 1916. He was initially assigned to the Canadian Garrison Artillery and was transferred to the Canadian Field Artillery upon going overseas. George was the son of Jacob and Emily Veinotte of Mahone Bay and was killed six weeks after his 19th birthday. He is buried in plot 2 B 17 of the Vis-en-Artois British Cemetery, Haucourt, France.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Booster Boxes



REV. HAROLD BEAUMONT NEW MINAS (902) 681-9436	SISSIBOO HOME HARDWARE BLDG CTR WEYMOUTH (902) 837-5155	TRI COUNTY CAB YARMOUTH (902) 742-2324
RICHARDSON'S GARAGE WESTERN SHORE (902) 627-2005	SISSIBOO FARM SUPPLIES WEYMOUTH (902) 837-5155	TRI COUNTY VETERINARY SERVICES LTD. KEMPTVILLE (902) 749-6049
RICKY SLOCUM TRUCKING LTD BASS RIVER (902) 647-2736	SISTERS OF ST. MARTHA ANTIGONISH (902) 863-3113	TULLOCH INN INVERNESS COUNTY (902) 258-3194
RIVERSIDE LOBSTER & SEAFOOD INC. METEGHAN RIVER (902) 769-3340	SOBEY'S PRIMROSE DARTMOUTH (902) 463-2910	UNEEDA CUSTOM FRAMING & SEW MACHINE SALES & SRV., TRURO (902) 895-0308
RIVERVIEW HOME CORP STELLARTON (902) 755-4884	SPARTAN ATHLETIC PRODUCTS DARTMOUTH (902) 860-1545	UNITED DENTAL LAB LTD. HALIFAX (902) 423-7922
ROACH PERRY ANDERSON SYDNEY (902) 539-1870	SPECIALTY STEEL INC. DEBERT (902) 662-3069	URBAN ORANGE HALIFAX (902) 444-4867
ROB NICKERSON'S BURNER & STOVE SERVICE YARMOUTH (902) 740-5580	SPRUCE TOP RUG HOOKING STUDIO MAHONE BAY (902) 624-9312	VAN-GO DELIVERY DARTMOUTH (902) 471-6421
ROBERT MORTON FIN.SERVICE LTD NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-1090	ST JOSEPH'S CONVENT MABOU (902) 945-2950	VIDITO FAMILY CAMPRGOUND & COTTAGES WILMOT STATION (902) 825-4380
ROBOTNIK.COM INCORPORATED HALIFAX (902) 852-2784	ST. LEO'S & ST JOHN THE BAPTIST PARISHES GLACE BAY (902) 849-4712	VILLAGE BAKERY SHUBENACADIE (902) 758-2445
ROCKINGHAM HARDWARE LTD. HALIFAX (902) 443-2450	STANLEY'S CLOTHING LTD. BARRINGTON PASSAGE (902) 637-3407	WEAR WELL GARMENTS CO. STELLARTON (902) 752-4190
ROCKVILLE CARRIERS LTD. YARMOUTH (902) 742-5297	STELLA MARIS PARISH INVERNESS (902) 258-2462	WEBSTER'S TRUCKING & EXCAVATION LTD TRURO (902) 895-5638
RON BAKER & SON RIVER HEBERT (902) 251-2712	STEVE'S 24-HR TOWING RESERVE MINES (902) 849-2856	WILLIAMS HEAVY HAULING BARNEYS RIVER (902) 924-2458
ROYAL BANK DARTMOUTH (902) 421-8842	STEWIACKE HARDWARE & SUPPLIES STEWIACKE (902) 639-2347	WINBRIDGE CONSTRUCTION FALMOUTH (902) 798-4150
ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION-BRANCH 106 DEBERT (902) 662-2454	SUBWAY BOTTLE EXCHANGE LTD. TRURO (902) 893-8312	WOODVILLE AUTOBODY LTD. CAMBRIDGE (902) 678-5955
RUSSELL ELECTRIC NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-8405	SUPERIOR RAIN GUTTER BRIDGEWATER (902) 529-2934	WOODYS CRANE RENTALS LTD. PORT HASTINGS (902) 625-2212
S & T EQUIPMENT SALES & RENTAL LTD. SYDNEY (902) 539-2921	T N T RECYCLING DEPOT SHUBENACADIE EAST (902) 758-2708	YARMOUTH GOLF & CURLING CLUB 742-2161 YARMOUTHLINKS@EASTLINK.CA
S.J. MACRAE & SON LTD. BADDECK (902) 295-2370	TARGET FOOD BROKERS LTD DARTMOUTH (902) 468-5884	YURMAC ELECTRICAL LTD. SYDNEY RIVER (902) 564-2278
SABLE FISH PACKERS (1988) LTD. CLARKS HARBOUR (902) 745-2500	TAYLOR'S DENTURE CLINIC SYDNEY (902) 564-9111	<p>We Will Remember</p>
SAFE HOME ELECTRIC NEW MINAS (902) 681-4357(HELP)	TERRY'S PLACE NORTH RIVER (902) 897-2981	
SALMON VIEW LOG CABINS GRAND RIVER (902) 587-2264	THE ART FLO SHOPPE CUSTOM FRAMING KENTVILLE (902) 679-1420	
SALZMAN'S CARPET & TILE BERWICK (902) 538-3737	THE MATTRESS SHOP LTD NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-4255	
SCOTIA BANK AMHERST (902) 667-3328	THE THIRD PLACE TRANSITION HOUSE TRURO (902) 893-4844	
SCOTIA BANK NEW MINAS (902) 681-6108	TIBBETTS HOME FOR SPECIAL CARE CANNING (902) 582-7157	
SEASONS MOTOR INN HALIFAX (902) 443-9341	TIPAC FARMS LTD. BRIDGETOWN (902) 665-2206	



VERBIEREN, Frank Clement

WWII

Frank was born in Gilly, Belgium, and served in the Air Force in Canada and the United Kingdom. He has been a member of the Alvin H. Foster MM Memorial Branch #098 for five years.

Submitted by Alvin Foster Memorial Branch #098 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

VERRET, J. C. A. C. "Albert"

WWII

Albert was born in Grand Falls, NB, in 1925, and served with the RCAF in 1943 and rejoined from 1947 - 1974. He passed away in 1994.

Submitted by Alvin Foster Memorial Branch #098 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



WAGNER, Benjamin

WWI

Benjamin, the son of Isaiah and Cassandra Wagner, was born in Bridgewater, NS, on January 30, 1886. On March 2, 1916, he enlisted in the CEF at Bridgewater. Upon arriving to England, he was assigned to the 7th Battalion of the Canadian Railway Troops. During the period of June 4 - 6, his unit was involved with the construction of a rail line that was required to rapidly transport munitions forward to the British troops. This construction continued day and night under German shell fire. Benjamin was the only unit member to be wounded by artillery fire on June 4th. Unfortunately, he succumbed to his wounds on June 6th. His remains are buried in plot 12 C 38 in the Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

WALKER, Harry

WWI

Harry was born in Sydney Mines, NS, and joined the 85th Battalion Cape Breton Highlanders serving in France at Vimy Ridge and Passchendaele. Harry's brother Charlie served with the British Army during WWI, and his other brother, Bill, served with the British Navy as a submariner. During WWI, he was killed in action off the coast of England.

Submitted by the Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion.



A A TAXI & LIMOUSINE SERVICE
 ACTION SNOW REMOVALS
 AINSLIE VILLAGE TENT & TRAILER PARK
 ALL OCCASIONS CELEBRATIONS
 ANTHONY ROBICHAUD DC
 APPLIANCE MARITIME SALES
 ATLANTIC DAY CALENDARS
 ATLANTIC SAVE EASY
 B & F BARRINGTON'S SVC CTR LTD
 B & R ROOFING LTD.
 B. G. RAYMOND WELDING LTD.
 BASIC SPIRIT
 BEST VIEW CABINS
 BIG AL'S ACADIAN RESTAURANT & LOUNGE
 BEVERAGE ROOM LTD.
 BLUENOSE MINI MARKET
 BOB CAMERON
 BRIDGEWATER UPHOLSTERY
 BURGESS AUTO & TRAILER SALES
 C I B C
 CALVIN'S TV SALES & SERVICE
 CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL HOME
 CARMEL LAVIGNE BARRISTER
 CAROL'S HAIR STYLING
 CENTURY LODGE SENIORS HOME
 CHARLOTTE GOODWIN
 CHEDABUCTO INVESTMENTS LTD.
 CHESTER DENTAL LAB
 CHESTER SERVICE CENTRE
 CHIASSON DANIEL T L BARRISTER
 CHRISTOPHER ROBINS LEARNING CTR.
 CLARE GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB
 COLBOURNE HEBER REV
 CUTTING EDGE CONSTRUCTION
 CUTTING LOOSE HAIR DESIGN
 D C CLAIM
 D J AVERY ACCOUNTING
 D. A. MORRISON AUTO BODY
 DAN'S ICE CREAM SHOP
 DAVE'S SERVICE CENTRE
 DAVES SERVICE STATION LTD.
 DEALS AUTO CLINIC
 DEEBEE DESIGNS
 DINO'S 2 FOR 1 PIZZA
 DMD ECONOMICS LIMITED
 DONNA SULLIVAN
 DOUCETTE'S AUTO SALVAGE
 DOUG WHITE
 DR. A. MUNRO
 DR. ERLAND HENDERSON
 DR. G. ROSS LANGLEY
 DR. JAN SUNDIN
 DRYSDALE MEATS
 DUFFY'S AUTO CENTRE
 DUTCH MILL MOTEL
 EARL'S GREENHOUSES
 EAST END AUTO
 ED TURBITTS SERVICE CTR. LTD.
 ED'S PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.
 EDDY'S VARIETY
 ETALIER SALWA
 EUROPEAN PANTRY
 FAIRLEY & STEVENS FORD LINCOLN
 FLIGHT OF FANCY ART OF CRAFTS
 FOORD STREET LAUNDROMAT & TANNING
 FORREST BROS. CONSTRUCTION LTD.
 FRAN'S HAIR DESIGN
 FRANK'S SALES & SERVICE
 FRASER T CRANE SERVICES LTD
 G L D CONSTRUCTION
 G & D MOBILE DOG GROOMING
 GATEWAY CIGAR STORE
 GERTRUDE BENT
 GILBERT'S RADIO & TV
 GOLDEN ANCHOR BED & BREAKFAST
 GOLDEN TAN SALON
 GRAMAC LTD
 GRAND PRE SERVICE STATION
 GREEN MEADOWS COMMUNITY RESIDENCE
 GREEN WORKS LANDSCAPING LTD.
 HARBOURSIDE COTTAGES
 HARMONY BED & BREAKFAST
 HAROLD LITTLE SALES & SERVICE
 HARRIS & ROOME SUPPLY
 HIMMELMAN'S TROPHIES & GIFTS
 HULL ELECTRICAL SERVICE LTD.
 J. VELING AUTO REPAIR & WHEEL ALIGNMENT
 JAMES MACLEOD SHEET METAL
 JANET MACLEOD ROYAL LEPAGE ATLANTIC
 JEN'S L'IL KIDS PLACE
 JIM & MARY RHYNOLD
 JOHN B. HENLEY
 JOHN OICKLE EXCAVATING SERVICE
 JORDAN BRANCH VETERINARY CLINIC
 JUDY'S BEAUTY SALON
 KEITH'S AUTO REPAIR
 KEMIC BIORESEARCH LABORATORIES
 KENT FIELDS ESTATES LIMITED
 KIN - EXCEL FITNESS CTR.
 LAHAVE BAKERY
 LAVINIA'S BEAUTY BOUTIQUE
 LAW OFFICE OF J. PATRICK MORRIS QC.
 LEBLANC DIESEL REPAIR LTD.
 LEE WILSON
 LIBERTY ENTERPRISES LTD
 LITTLE RIVER TRADING CO LTD.
 LIVERPOOL PIZZERIA
 LUCKY RABBIT POTTERY
 LYNCHARM POTTERY
 M & H HARDWARE SUPPLY LTD.
 MACLEOD & GRANT LTD.
 MACALPINE FUR FARM LTD.
 MACEACHERN ALEXANDER DR.
 MACGILLIVARY WELDING
 MACKINNON JOHN REV
 MAIN STREET HAIRSTYLING
 MAPLETON SURVEYS
 MARGAREE HARBOUR CRAFTS & GIFT
 MARITIME INNS & RESORTS
 MCINTYRE COTTAGES
 MCNUTT AUTO BODY
 MIDWAY MOTORS LTD.
 MITCHELL PORTER
 MOOREHEAD WILLIAM REV
 MRS. H. TEMPLE/HILL
 MURIEL M. SUTHERLAND
 MURRAY MUNRO RENOVATIONS
 NEIL FISHER
 NEW GERMANY RURAL HIGH SCHOOL
 NEW WATERFORD FIRE DEPT.
 NORTHUMBERLAND CABINETS
 NORVON ENTERPRISES LTD
 NOVAWAY KENNELS
 OCEAN VIEW CHILDREN CTR
 OUR LADY OF GRACE MONASTERY
 P J'S BARGAIN CTR
 PARAGON DOOR
 PAT BOUDREAU PLUMBING & HEATING
 PEARLES' IN PARADISE TAKE OUT
 PHIL LEVY AUOT BODY
 PLAY TO LEARN DAYCARE
 R A WILSON INSURANCE
 RAYPORT CAMP GROUNDS
 RECOVERED TREASURES
 REG LAFFIN BURNER SERVICE
 RENT A WRECK BADDECK
 REV. ED FLANDER
 REV. JAMES H MACINTOSH
 REV. SHARON BUDD
 REV. GEORGE MACLEAN
 REV. MICHAEL BOYD
 REV. SIDNEY SNOW
 RICK'S AUTO BODY
 RIVERSIDE CONVENIENCE
 ROBERT M STORY LTD
 S & L BAKERY
 SABLE RIVER VIEW COTTAGES
 SANFORD'S FAMILY HAIRSTYLING
 SCOTIA BEST XMAS TREE LTD.
 SEW INCLINED
 SINCLAIR DENTURE CLINIC
 SISTERS OF ST MARTHA
 SKOKE'S HAIR STYLIST
 SMOKEY'S RESTAURANT
 SOBEYS INC
 SOUTH SHORE SPEED & SOUND
 SOUTHDALE DAY CARE CENTER
 SPLASH OF COLOR CHILDREN'S CTR
 SPRINGHILL JUNIOR - HIGH SCHOOL
 SPRYFIELD MASONRY LTD.
 ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH
 ST. THERESA CONVENT
 ST. ANN'S CONVENT
 ST. PETER'S PARISH
 STANDARD DRAFTING SERVICES
 STEVE LEFORT
 STRAIT ENGINEERING LTD
 STRAIT-HIGHLANDS REG. DEV. AGENCY
 STUDIO OF DAVID SILVERBERG
 SUNRISE MARIAN CTR CATHOLIC RELIGIOUS GIFTS
 & BOOKS
 SUNRISE VISION CARE
 SWALLOWS MACHINE SHOP
 SWEPCO
 THAT'S THE LOOK HAIR STUDIO
 THOMAS MCDONNELL SERVICE CENTER
 TROFEL
 TROPHY HOUSE
 TURNER'S TIRE
 TWEED ENGINEERING SERVICES
 ULTRA CLEAN CARPET AND UPHOLSTERY CARE INC
 VERITAS CATHOLIC BOOKS & GIFTS
 VIBE CREATIVE GROUP
 VICTOR HAYMAN CHAINSAWS
 W. T. GROVER FISHERIES LTD.
 WALLACE TAYLOR
 WAYNE GILES AUTO SALVAGE
 WENTZELL'S BOTTLE RECYCLING
 WEST KINGS HIGH SCHOOL
 WHYCOCOMAGH CO-OP & LIQUOR AGENCY STORE
 WILDLIFE CONTROL
 WILMAR ACRES LIMITED
 WOODLANDS PET RESORT
 YEA OLDE WATCH & CLOCK SHOP

Thank You



WALKER (HALFORD), Mary Elizabeth

WWII

Mary Elizabeth was born in Essex, England, in December 1921 and joined the British Army ATS which was one of the services available to women during WWII. Mary's duties involved operations at Radar Installations. She also became a war bride, marrying Raymond Walker. They moved to Sydney Mines in May 1945. She passed away in May 1992.

Submitted by the Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion.

WALKER, Raymond

WWII

Raymond was born in Sydney Mines, NS, in December 1923. He joined the Royal Canadian Navy in November 1940 in Halifax, just one month before his 17th birthday. He served in the Atlantic Coastal Area onboard converted yachts until being shipped to Scotland and then to England. In 1941, he participated in the Dieppe Landing, then on to North Africa (Algiers) and Sicily. Raymond also participated in the D-Day Landings. His next posting was serving aboard torpedo boats in Belgium. He finished his tour in Holland in 1945 and was finally sent home and was discharged. He received the following decorations for his service: the 1939-45 Star, the Atlantic Star, the North Africa Star, the Italy Star, the France/Germany Star, the CVSM with Dieppe Bar, the British Defence Medal and the Queen's Golden Jubilee Medal. He resides in his hometown of Sydney Mines.

Submitted by the Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion.



WALKER, William "Bill"

WWII

William was born in Stafordshire, England, in May 1913. He joined the Princess Louise Fusiliers 11th Infantry Brigade serving in Italy and Belgium. He was the son of Harry Walker and brother of Raymond Walker. He passed away in January 1985.

Submitted by the Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion.

WALLACE, William Humphrey

WWII

William was born in Berkenhead, England, in 1916 and was the son of William and Grace (Humphreys) Wallace. He emigrated to Canada in 1912 at the age of 16 working as a farm labourer and in lumber mills until he enlisted in the Canadian Army in 1940, serving in England, Sicily, France, and Germany as a Gunner and Radio Operator until 1945. He married Bessie Patterson, daughter of William and Ethel (Henderson) Patterson of Upper Stewiacke. In 1959, he joined the United Nations Peace Corps serving overseas until 1960 with the RCME. He returned to Upper Stewiacke and worked as a mechanic in the military at Halifax and Debert until 1959. After retiring from the military he worked as the School Board Bus Garage as a mechanic until 1981. William passed away in 2002.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.





WASSON, Marion V.

WWII

Marion was born in New Salem, NS, in 1925, and joined the Merchant Marine in 1944. Earlier in the war, she worked at Canada Car in Amherst helping to make Mosquito Dive Bombers. She married her husband, Ralph, and sailed with him and worked on the MV Ralph and Arthur as a steward. She was part of a seven-man crew, which included her husband, Ralph, her father and mother-in-law, and her brother-in-law. She received the 1939-45 Star, the CVSM and the 1939-45 Medal.

Submitted by Marion Wasson.

WASSON, Ralph

WWII

Ralph was a Chief Engineer onboard the MV Ralph and Arthur and served in the Atlantic. He received the 1939-45 Star, the Atlantic Star the CVSM and the 1939-45 War Medal. Ralph passed away in 2002.

Submitted by Marion Wasson.



WEARE, Leander Spurgeon

WWII

Leander was born on August 21, 1912, in New Grafton, Queens County, and enlisted in Yarmouth in November 1942 serving in Canada, the United Kingdom and Continental Europe. He returned to civilian life on demobilization and received the 1939-45 Star, France-Germany Star and the CVSM and Clasp. He was member of A. L. Patterson Branch #087 of The Royal Canadian Legion in Caledonia. He passed away in July 1976.

Submitted by A. L. Patterson, Branch #087 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

WEAGLE, Raymond Joseph

WWII

Raymond was born on October 6, 1923, and joined at the #6 Depot in Halifax in 1943 and trained in Dundern, SK, then joining the 4th Princess Louise Dragoon Guards as Reconnaissance spending six months in England, then to France, Belgium. He participated in the liberation of Holland, then to Germany ending with a year of occupation there working for the Salvation Army and returning home in July 1946.

Submitted by the Dieppe Branch #090 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





WEBB, Judson Zephryne

KOREA

Judd was born in Westville, NS, in 1928, son of Fred and Annie (Power) Webb. He enlisted in the Canadian Army at Jerico Beach, BC, in 1952, and took training in Aldershot, NS, and Wainwright, AB. He served with Black Watch 2RHC and the 1st Commonwealth Division in Korea driving a jeep for senior officers. He was also in Tokyo with the Merchant Marines and was discharged in 1956 with rank of Private 1st Class. He worked as a truck driver in Toronto from 1959 to 1981, and also worked for the Nova Scotia Department of Transportation as a snow plow operator. He lives in Burnside with his companion, Edna Zinck.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

WENTZELL, Everette

WWI

Everette served in the 85th Battalion (Nova Scotia Highlanders) and was listed missing on October 30, 1917, during the heart breaking battle for Passchendaele. He was killed during the Highlanders' successful, yet very costly, attack on an objective known to the troops by its battle designator of "Vienna Cottage" just west of the town of Passchendaele. Everette is memorialized on a regimental monument that now stands on the "start line" of their final battle overlooking the Vienna Cottage. His body was never recovered and he is formally memorialized upon the walls of the Menin Gate in Ypres, Belgium.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



WESSELL, Gilbert

WWI

Gilbert son of Aaron Wessell of Lunenburg County was born in 1865 and enlisted in WWI and was serving in Halifax, when on December 7, 1917, the city was devastated by the Halifax Explosion. He passed away in 1959.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

WESTHAVER, Russell Reginald

WWI

Russell enlisted in the CEF on October 20, 1915, in Halifax. Upon enlistment, Russell declared Maders Cove as his place of birth and gave his occupation as a being a "labourer." He was assigned to the 85th Battalion (Nova Scotia Highlanders). Sixty-two Highlanders were killed on September 2, 1918, during an attack on German positions at Scarpe, France. Russell was among the dead. The attack broke the German Drocourt-Queant line. His remains are buried in plot 1 A 26 in the Dury Mill British Cemetery in France.

Submitted by Mahone Bay Branch #049 of The Royal Canadian Legion.





WHIDDEN, Thomas Harry

WWI

Harry, son of Thomas Campbell (Cam) and Blanche (Inglehut) Whidden of Springfield, was born in 1896, and enlisted in 1917 and served in France, Germany and Belgium. Wounded in battle, he suffered the effects of it for years. After the war, he lived on his home place at Smithfield and then moved to Murray Siding, near Truro. Harry passed away in 1968.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

WHITE, Trafton **WWII**

Trafton was born in 1925 in Yarmouth County. He joined the Merchant Marines, serving in the North Atlantic. He returned to Tusket and worked as a farmer and woodsman. He still resides in the area.

Submitted by Carleton Consolidated Branch #167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



WILLIAMS, Bernice

PEACETIME

Bernice was born in Halifax, NS, in 1925 and joined the RCCS and CWAC serving in Canada and has been a member of the Calais Branch #162 of The Royal Canadian Legion for 35 years.

Submitted by Calais Branch #162 of The Royal Canadian Legion

WOODFIELD, Braun Scott **AFGHANISTAN**

Private Braun Scott Woodfield (Jan 03, 1981 – Nov 24 2005). Born in Victoria, BC, in 1981 and raised in Eastern Passage, NS. Joined the Canadian Army in 2003 and served with 2nd Battalion, Royal Canadian Regiment stationed in Gagetown, NB. He was killed when the armoured vehicle he was riding in rolled over northeast of Kandahar. Braun had a large red maple leaf tattoo on his shoulder and would joke with family and friends – “Made in Canada.”

Submitted by Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command of The Royal Canadian Legion.





YOUNG, Clayton Foster

WWI

Clayton, son of Joseph and Mittie (Foster) Young of Upper Stewiacke, was born in 1897, and joined the 85th Battalion in 1915 and spent some time in France. In 1917, he was promoted to Lance Corporal but left the unit due to sickness that same year. After the war, he went to the United States and became very successful in real estate. At the time of his death in 1985, he was living in Phoenix, Arizona.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.

YOUNG, James Albert

WWI

James, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Young, and grandson of James and Margaret (Dawson) Young of Berry Hill, was born in Upper Stewiacke in 1887. His mother died early and he was brought up by his grandparents on Berry Hill. He served overseas for two years. After the war he settled in the Annapolis Valley and became operator of the Berwick Hydro-Electric Plant. He and his wife, Ella, lived at Factorydale, Kings County. James passed away in 1939.

Submitted by the Stewiacke Valley Historical Society.



Photo courtesy of Gary Peters

Advertiser's Index

3-D AUTO PARTS LTD 170
A & A ROOFING LTD. 126
A 1 TIRES LTD. 116
A-1 TOWING & RECOVERY LTD. 134
A. F. THERIAULT & SON LTD. 130
AA MUNROE INSURANCE 8
ACADIA ROOFING & CONTRACTING LTD. 104
ACADIA UNIVERSITY 40
ACROPOLE PUB & GRILL 144
ACUREN GROUP INC 134
ADAMS & KNICKLE LTD 174
ADAMS ELECTRIC 126
ADIANS 74
ADMIRAL DESMOND PIERS NAVAL ASSN 154
ADVANCED SCREEN PRINTING LTD. 116
ADVISOR OF MILITARY AFFAIRS cover
AEL SECURITY 184
ALDERWOOD REST HOME 154
ALL - WAYS EXCAVATION 160
ALL SAINTS CATHEDRAL 144
ALLSWATER MARINE CONSULTANTS 162
ALUMITECH ARCHITECTURAL GLASS 144
ALWAYS HOME HOMECARE SERVICES 54
AME SECURITY LTD 160
ANICOM SIGNS INC 452
ANNAPOLIS VALLEY REALTY 150
ANNAPOLIS VALLEY REG. SCHOOL BOARD 124
ANSON CAREGIVERS INC 10
ARCHIBALD DAIRY INC. 180
ARCHIBALD DRILLING & BLASTING 1986 LTD. 98
ARMSTRONG AUTO SALES & SALVAGE LTD. 154
ARMY NAVY AIRFORCE VETS UNIT 217 126
ATLANTECK POWER SERVICES INC. 128
ATLANTIC ASSN OF COMM BUS DEV CORPS 54
ATLANTIC CHIEFS & PETTY OFFICERS ASSN. 144
ATLANTIC FUNERAL HOMES 122
ATLANTIC POLY LINERS INC. 136
ATLANTIC SUPERSTORE 158
ATLANTIC SYSTEMATIC ENVELOPES 114
AUBERGE GISELE'S COUNTRY INN 66
AUTOLOTT COLLISION CTR. 122
AVON VIEW HIGH SCHOOL 172
B. G. MAXX MANAGEMENT LTD. 104
B. J. ELECTRIC MOTOR & CONTROL LTD. 100
BADDECK HOME HARDWARE 116
BANFIELD OCULAR PROSTHETICS 114
BANK OF MONTREAL 142
BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA 64
BANK OF NS ATLANTIC REG OFFICE 42
BAYVIEW ANIMAL HOSPITAL LTD. 48
BEDFORD / SACKVILLE WAL- MART 120
BELL BUOY RESTAURANT 94
BELL ENTERPRISES LTD. 104
BELLIVEAU MOTORS LTD 102
BENOIT ELECTRIC 156
BERGENGREN CREDIT UNION LTD. 132
BEST TOYOTA INC. 168
BEST WESTERN GLENGARRY 100
BIRD'S EYE BUILDERS LTD. 100
BLAINE MAC LANE EXCAVATION LTD 120
BLOMIDON GARDEN CTR 158
BLUE WATER BUSINESS DEV. CORP. 118
BLUEWAVE ENERGY 156
BMO NESBITT BURNS 184
BOMBERS CLUB 124
BORCHERDT CONCRETE PRODUCTS 132
BOSCAWEN INN 178
BRETON PETROLEUM LTD. 88
BRIDGEWATER HEARING AID CTR 116
BRIDGEWATER LEGION BRANCH 24 114
BRIDGEWATER MALL ADMIN. OFFICE 154
BRIGHT IDEAS SCRAP BOOKING & STUFF 148
BRILUN CONSTRUCTION LTD. 136
BRIMAC ROOFING LTD. 88
BRINK'S CANADA LTD 56
BUDGET FUELS LTD 76
BURCHELL MAC DOUGALL LAWYERS 120
C & C FLOORING LTD. 180
C & L AGENCY 146
C A W LOCAL 1971 142
C B R M RECREATIONAL DEPARTMENT 108
C C MAC DONALD LTD 124
C. G. FULTON PHARMACY 126
C. J. INSTALLATIONS 114
CABOT SHIPPING SUPPLIES LTD 132
CANADIAN GYPSUM CO. 158
CANADIAN LINEN & UNIFORM SERV. 172
CANADIAN TIRE 132
CANADIAN TIRE STORE 140
CANEX REGIONAL OFFICE 24
CANSO CHEMICALS LTD. 160
CAPE BRETON & CENTRAL NS RAILWAY 112
CAPE BRETON BEVERAGES 142
CAPE BRETON DISTRICT HEALTH AUTHORITY 154
CAPE BRETON HEARING SVC LTD 50
CAPE BRETON TRAILER SALES 176
CAPITAL VENTILATION SYSTEMS LTD. 156
CARE CHOICES INC. 112
CAREGIVERS NS ASSN 24
CARL ANTHONY TRUCKING LTD. 160

CARTER SENIOR CARE 114
CASA DANTE HAIRSTYLING LTD. 150
CASINO NOVA SCOTIA 84
CEC HOME INSPECTION PLUS LTD. 24
CEDIF MANAGEMENT LTD 134
CENTENNIAL PHARMACY 120
CENTRAL TILE & TERRAZZO CO LTD 124
CENTRE CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL 128
CENTURY HYUNDAI 138
CHANT'S FUNERAL HOMES 142
CHARLTON & CONNOLLY 130
CHARM DIAMOND CENTRE 146
CHEDABUCTO HOME CONSTRUCTION LTD 120
CHIASSON BROS. LTD. 152
CHRIS D' ENTREMONT M L A 156
CHUCK PORTER, M L A 140
CHUCKWAGON FREIGHT INC. 174
CIBC 184
CITADEL AMATEUR BOXING CLUB 100
CITADEL COINS 28
CLARE MUTUAL INSURANCE CO 70
CLOUD NINE SHUTTLE SVC 166
CO OP FUELS 130
COASTAL FINANCIAL CREDIT UNION LTD. 148
COASTAL RESTORATION & MASONRY 108
COME AU SEAFOODS LTD. 64
COMMISSIONAIRES NOVA SCOTIA 16
COMMS. NS ADVERTISING SERVICES cover
COMM. CREDIT UNION OF CUMBERLAND COLCHESTER LTD 172
CONESTOGA-ROVERS 122
CONNORS DIESEL LTD. 100
CONRAD HURLBERT LEBLANC 138
CONSEIL COMMUNAUTAIRE ETOILE 68
CONSEIL SCOLAIRE ACADIE PROVINCIAL 92
CONSERVATIVE PARTY GERALD KEDDY, MP 182
CONSERVATIVE PARTY CENTRAL NS 106
CONVOY CUP FOUNDATION 14
COOK'S DAIRY FARM LTD. 122
CORBY DISTILLERIES LTD. 184
COUNTRY LIVING ESTATES SENIORS RES. LTD. 52
COUNTY FAIR MALL 160
CROSSLEY CARPET MILLS LIMITED 180
CROSSROADS RESTAURANT 124
CUMBERLAND HOME HEALTH CARE 48
CUSTOM SPRING & WELDING CO LTD 118
D & G CONSTRUCTION 138
D E SHEEHAN ELECTRIC LTD 158
D M SNOW CONTRACTING LTD 164
D S S MARINE INC 164
D. A. MACGREGOR ELECTRIC LTD. 48
D. W. MATHESON & SONS LTD. 128
DECOSTE KITCHENS 120
DENNIS HAVERSTOCK FUNERAL HOMES 98
DIRECT CASH A T M 150
DIRECT ENERGY BUSINESS SVC 86
DOCTORS EYE CLINIC 178
DOOLEY'S PHARMACY 168
DOUG BRAGG ENTERPRISES LTD. 154
DR. AL-MANE FAISAL 166
DR. CHERYL CONROD 102
DR. LIONEL J. D' ENTREMONT 172
DSRA ENVISION ARCHITECTURE 144
DYKELAND LODGE 132
EARL FRANCIS SPRYFIELD MEMORIAL BR#152 122
EASSONS TRANSPORT LTD 170
EAST COAST CREDIT UNION 84
EAST SIDE FISHERIES LTD. 62
EAST SIDE ORTHOPAEDICS 164
EASTERN SHORE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 30
EASTERN SIGN PRINT 120
EATON CORPORATION 132
ELMSDALE RECYCLING 178
ELMSDALE SUBWAY LTD. 112
ENFIELD RENTALS & EXCAVATING 84
ENTERPRISE CAPE BRETON CORP. 160
ESKASONI BAND COUNCIL/GAMING COMM. 90
EVANGELINE EXCAVATING 168
EVANGELINE TRANSPORT 158
EVANS MAC ISAAC MAC MILLAN 180
FALCOURT INN 152
FAMILY FIRST MEDICAL 114
FINBAR'S IRISH PUB 126
FIRST RATE MACHINING 130
FISHERMEN'S MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 14
FIVE STAR ROOFING & MASONRY 120
FLOORSCAPES 168
FORREST'S CONVENIENCE & VIDEO STORES 50
FORTIS PROPERTIES CORP. 130
FRED M DUNPHY EXCAVATING LTD 180
FUNDY COMPOST INCORPORATED 46
FUNDY HEARING SOLUTIONS 2
G M MACDONALD WELDING LTD. 134
GADUS ASSOCIATES 130
GEOFF REGAN M P HALIFAX WEST 170
GEORGE MAC DONALD & SONS LTD. 138
GEORGE P. KING CONTRACTING 114
GERALD MITCHELL CONTRACTING LTD 146
GHYSLAINE ROY, CENTURY 21 ACCLAIM LTD 176
GIFFIN GROUP 60
GLASGOW PUB BEVERAGE ROOM 148

GLEN HAVEN MANOR 170
GLENHOLME TRANSPORT 176
GOAL LINE SPORTS ADMIN SYSTEMS 180
GRAPHICOM LIMITED 170
GRAYDON LALY 104
GREEN WAY CLAYMORE INN 152
GREENHILLS DEV. SURFACE COAL MINE 66
GREENWOOD ANIMAL HOSPITAL 180
GREENWOOD FLIGHT CENTRE 128
GREENWOOD MILITARY AVIATION MUSEUM 56
GREYTOP PROPERTY SERVICES INC 132
GRIGGS ENGINEERING LTD. 164
GROUPE SAVOIE INC 58
H. REEVES SALVAGE YARD & 24HR TOWING 172
HALIFAX REG. FIRE & EMERGENCY 166
HALIFAX REG. MUNICIPALITY COUNSELLORS OFFICE 82
HALIFAX REG. SCHOOL BOARD 78
HALIFAX REG. WATER COMMISSION 92
HALLDAYS FLOORING & BUILDING 116
HALTERM CONTAINER TERMINAL LTD 34
HANKIN FUELS LTD 152
HARBOUR VIEW HAVEN 128
HARDING MEDICAL SUPPLIES 20
HARRIS HOME & BUILDING CTR. 166
HARRIS REBAR 136
HEALING OUR NATIONS 184
HEARING HEALTH CARE UNIT OF SW NOVA LTD 4
HEART TO HEART IN HOME CARE 80
HEBBVILLE RADIATOR SERVICE 166
HEFLER FOREST PRODUCTS LTD 80
HELPING OUR MARITIME ELDERLY INC 28
HERITAGE CARPENTRY AND RESTORATION 140
HERITAGE EXPLORERS 184
HERITAGE HEARTH PRODUCTS LTD. 160
HERITAGE MEMORIALS LTD. 72
HIGH - CREST ENTERPRISES LTD 34
HIGHFIELD PARK APARTMENTS 86
HIGHLAND ASPHALT LTD 154
HIGHLAND HEARING CLINIC LTD 42
HIGHLAND PULP LTD. 110
HOMEPORT MOTEL 146
HONEYWELL LTD. 164
HORYL'S SUPERIOR SAUSAGE CO. LTD. 122
HOUSEWIDE CLEANING 136
HOWARD LITTLE EXCAVATING LTD. 132
HUSKILSON'S FUNERAL HOME AND CREM. LTD 140
ICE MAN A / C & MAINTENANCE 156
IDEAL CONCRETE LTD. 130
IMPORT TOOL CORP LTD 148
INDUSTRIAL ALLIANCE PACIFIC - SAL 98
INOVATIVE HEARING SOLUTIONS 174
INT'L BROTHERHOOD OF ELECTRICAL WORKERS LOCAL 625 24
INTL UNION OPERATING ENGINEERS 136
IRVING EQUIPMENT 122
IRVING SHIP BUILDING INC. 44
ISLAND WELL DRILLERS LTD 146
ISNER'S STABLES 144
IVY MEADOWS 182
J & H INDUSTRIES LTD 114
J D UNIFORMS 138
J. ALBERT WALKER FUNERAL HOME 160
J. CREEMER HOLDINGS LTD. 106
J. M. GIFFIN P. ENGINEERING INC. 98
J.A. SNOW FUNERAL HOME (1985) 18
JARDINE'S TAXI LTD 164
JEANTIE'S MINI MART 164
JIM'S WINDOW & DOOR SERVICE 150
JOHN D STEELE'S SONS LTD 152
JOHN HAMILTON MEDICINE INC 140
JOHN ROSS & SONS LTD. 56
JOHNNY ON THE SPOT 136
JOHNSON INSURANCE 28
JOST VINEYARDS 76
K. CARLSEN MANUFACTURING LTD 146
K. D. ROGERS WELL DRILLING LTD. 136
KAREN CASEY M L A CONST OFFICE 110
KAULBACH HOUSE HISTORIC INN 174
KEL-GREG HOMES INC. 124
KELLYS LUGGAGE LTD. 158
KEMPTON APPRAISALS 118
KEN CORMIER NS LAND SURVEYOR 142
KET CONSTRUCTION LTD. 88
KHATTAR & KHATTAR BARRISTERS & SOLICITORS 112
KIEL DEVELOPMENTS LTD 128
KILLAM PROPERTIES INC 112
KINGS COUNTY HONDA 164
KINGS MUTUAL INSURANCE CO. 108
KINLEY DRUG CO LTD 138
KNICKLE AUTO REPAIR SPECIALIST 168
KOHLETECH INTERNATIONAL 8
KOOL PROMOTIONAL ADVERTISING 176
L & A ELECTRIC (A SOURCE ATLANTIC CO) 128
LANGILLE'S BOATING CTR. LTD. 106
LANGLEY ACCOUNTING LTD. 138
LAPLAND CONSTRUCTION 176
LAST PORT MOTEL 104
LAWTONS DRUGS 112
LEO GLAVINE MLA 174
LESLIE EXCAVATING LTD. 126
LIBERAL CAUCUS OFFICE 164

Advertiser's Index

LIFECARE RESPIRATORY SERVICES	108	PARKER EXCAVATING LTD.	180	STONE'S RV AND HOME CENTER	176
LILY FRONT MOTEL & COTTAGES	156	PAS AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR	162	STONEHOUSE MOTEL & RESTAURANT	162
LINDE CANADA LTD.	74	PATTERSON LAW	112	STONE ISLAND FISHERIES LTD	156
LINDWOOD HOLDINGS	50	PELHAM ELECTRIC & REFRIGERATION	92	STRAITVIEW AUTOMOTIVE	162
LLOY'S DENTURE CLINIC	106	PERCY A. PARIS MLA	112	SULLIVAN FUELS LTD	130
LOGAN DRILLING GROUP INC.	176	PERRY'S AUTO BODY	106	SUN LIFE FINANCIAL	22
LONG POINT SERVICES SEPTIC DIV. LTD.	176	PETER STOFFER MP	118	SUPPORTIVE LIVING SOCIETY	104
LOOK HO HO RESTAURANT	148	PETRO-CANADA	142	SWISS CHALET	138
LYNK ELECTRIC	182	PICKLES POOLS AND SPAS	116	SYDNEY CREDIT UNION LTD	106
M T P POWER ENTERPRISES INC	60	PICTOU REG DEV COMMISSION	178	T & R TRUCK REPAIR LTD.	102
MABOU FRESHMART	130	PICTOU SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT	104	T D CANADA TRUST	16
MAC KENZIE'S TOWING & SVC CTR	160	PIER COMMUNITY FUNERAL HOME	70	T T L SUPPLY LTD	142
MACAIR LTD	126	PIERCEY INVESTORS LTD.	98	T.H.I. CONSTRUCTION LTD.	182
MACGREGOR'S CUSTOM MACHINING	26	PINCHIN LEBLANC ENVIRONMENTAL LTD	136	T.W.CURRY PARKVIEW CHAPEL	94
MACK RESTAURANT EQUIPMENT LTD.	134	PIVOTAL POWER	102	TAN COFFEE	178
MACKAY'S TRUCK & TRAILER CENTER LIMITED	148	PLENUS CONSULTANTS	134	TARGET HYDRAULIC MACHINE WORKS	118
MACKEGAN'S GUARDIAN PHARMACY	80	POLLETT DRUG STORES LTD.	98	TARGET MAZDA	168
MACKENZIE SECURITY	144	PORT OF YARMOUTH	108	TAYLOR & SILVER	122
MADER'S ROOFING & MASONRY	78	PREMIERE VAN LINES	146	THE CONTINUING CARE ASSN OF NS	62
MAHONE INSURANCE GROUP	180	PRINCESS CREDIT UNION LTD.	128	THE DRAGON BUFFET KING RESTAURANT	12
MAINLAND N. S BLDG & CONST TRADES COUNCIL	68	PROSPECT OF WHITBY ANTIQUES	136	THE FLAG SHOP	180
MARITIME HOBBIES & CRAFTS LTD.	60	PUBNICO TRAWLERS LTD	142	THE HEAD SHOPPE	172
MARITIME PAPER PRODUCTS LTD.	46	QUEENSYARD LANDSCAPING	162	THE SALVATION ARMY	52
MARITIME TESTING	134	R & A RENTALS 2002 LTD	174	TIM HORTONS PICTOU COUNTY	118
MARITIME TRACTOR REPAIR LTD.	84	R J F HEALTH CARE SERVICES LTD	158	TOTAL GAS & THE FIRE PLACE LTD	58
MASON DENTURE CLINIC (SACKVILLE) LTD.	98	R K O STEEL LTD.	38	TOWN OF CANSO	98
MC LENNAN SALES	144	R W A M INSURANCE ADMINISTRATORS	94	TOWN OF KENTVILLE	148
MC LEOD SAFETY SERVICES	150	R. K. MAC DONALD NURSING HOMES	118	TOWN OF NEW GLASGOW	166
MEDAVIE BLUE CROSS	26	RADIAN COMMUNICATION SERVICES CANADA LTD.	154	TOWN OF PORT HAWKESBURY	60
MEDI - CHAIR	6	RAYMOND BRINTON BODY SHOP	110	TOWN OF WESTVILLE	150
MEGAN LESLIE MP	156	REGION OF QUEENS MUNICIPALITY	158	TRADE CENTRE LIMITED	70
MEMBERTOU WELLNESS HOME	68	RIVERSIDE FUELS	174	TRANSIT PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.	118
MERIT PROPERTY MANAGEMENT INC	184	RIVERSIDE RESTAURANT	176	TRUEFOAM	54
MIKMAQ GAS AND CONVENIENCE	66	ROBERT ARCHIBALD GENERAL CONTRACTING LTD.	104	TRURO HEIGHTS IRVING RESTAURANT	168
MI'KMAW FAMILY & CHILDREN'S SERVICES	166	ROBERTSON, SURRETTE	182	TRURO INTERNATIONAL INC.	100
MICHELIN (CANADA) INC.	96	RON WHITE WELL DRILLING	140	TWIN CITY INSULATION CONTRACTORS LTD	182
MIDTRAIL RESORT LTD	182	ROSE VALLEY TRUCKING EXCAVATING LTD.	118	ULTRA ELECTRONICS MARITIME SYSTEMS	18
MIKE MACDONALD ELECTRICAL CONTRACTING	130	ROTH ASSOCIATES IN PSYCHOLOGY	168	ULTRAMAR HOME ENERGY	92
MIKE SAVAGE MP DARTMOUTH-COLE HARBOUR	162	ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION #67	120	ULTRAMAR LTD.	82
MILL VILLAGE WELDING HARRY ELDRIDGE	172	ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION 70	110	UNICORN RESTORATIONS, AKA BATH FITTER	10
MILLEN FARMS LTD.	118	ROYAL CDN NAVAL ASSN PEREGRINE BRANCH	90	UNION OF NATIONAL DEFENCE EMPLOYEES	64
MIME' J SEAFOODS LIMITED	138	ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY	46	UNITED ASSN. JOURNEYMEN PLUMBERS LOCAL 56	184
MINAS BASIN PULP & POWER CO. LTD.	146	ROYAL LE PAGE ANCHOR REALTY	104	UNITED PLUMBERS & STEAMFITTERS LOCAL 682	72
MISTY MEADOW FARMS	102	RX SOLUTION PHARMACY	178	UPPER SACKVILLE AUTO BODY	124
MOLSON CANADA	22	RYSON INTERIOR CONSTRUCTION	12	V & R LOBSTER TRAPS	158
MONTE'S BAR & GRILL	154	S. ALLEN & SONS	48	VALLEY CREDIT UNION LTD	126
MORRISON FUELS	122	S. G. TRASK & SONS LTD. WELL DRILLING	170	VALLEY SOD & LANDSCAPING	100
MOTHER HUBBARD'S KITCHENS	26	SACKVILLE DRIVING SCHOOL	148	VALLEY STOVE & CYCLE LTD.	114
MSD ENTERPRISES LTD GLEN HOME READY MIX	140	SACKVILLE INSURANCE AGENCY INC.	126	VAN VELO CONSTRUCTION LTD.	106
MUNICIPAL READY MIX LTD	86	SAF- WAY AUTO PARTS LTD.	110	VELOCITY MACHINING & WELDING	140
MUNICIPALITY OF ARGYLE	164	SANDERS TREE FARM SUPPLIES LTD.	104	VETERANS SVC. CAMPBELL VETS MEM BLDG	36
MUNICIPALITY OF CUMBERLAND COUNTY	36	SANDY & SONS FISHERIES LTD.	170	VI'S RESTAURANT LTD.	146
MUNICIPALITY OF DIGBY	124	SAPUTO DAIRY PRODUCTS CANADA G. P.	58	VICTORIAN ORDER OF NURSES	74
MUNICIPALITY OF DIST. OF LUNenburg	82	SARTY SIDING AND WINDOWS LIMITED	178	VIKING POLICE & SECURITY CO.	94
MUNICIPALITY OF INVERNESS	80	SCOTHORN FARMS LTD	174	VILLAGE OF BADDECK	50
MUNICIPALITY OF SHELBURNE	116	SCOTIA EMERGENCY VEHICLE SERVICES	40	VILLAGE OF NEW MINAS	46
MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF VICTORIA	52	SCOTIA INVESTMENTS LTD.	152	VICTORIAN ORDER OF NURSES	74
MUNICIPALITY OF WEST HANTS	38	SCOTIAMCLEOD	90	W A LATIMER GENERAL CONTR LTD	110
MYLES MACPHERSON PULP & TREE	160	SEABOARD PAINTING & CONTRACTING	144	W J POWER PLUMBING HEATING LTD.	86
N D P CAUCUS OFFICE	32	SEAR'S CANADA	56	W R GRAHAM SERVICES LTD.	48
N S A C LANGILLE ATHLETIC CTR.	64	SEAVIEW MANOR	72	W. R. BOLIVAR TRANSPORT LTD.	134
NS MAINLAND DIV. NAVY LEAGUE OF CANADA	68	SEE- SAW CONSTRUCTION INC	96	WAL - MART	162
NAPA AUTO PARTS LTD	178	SENIORS FOR SENIORS	108	WAL - MART	72
NAPOLI PIZZERIA	102	SERENITY FUNERAL HOME	22	WAL - MART	102
NATIONAL TRAILER SALES	106	SERVICE MASTER OF TRURO	62	WAL - MART (MUMFORD RD)	182
NATIVE COUNCIL OF NOVA SCOTIA	162	SEXTON'S PHARMACY	110	WAL - MART ANTIGONISH	172
NATURE'S REFLECTIONS LANDSCPG	176	SHAW RESOURCES	62	WAL - MART BRIDGEWATER	76
NEW CENTURY SIGNS LTD	98	SHEAN CO OP LTD.	124	WAL - MART YARMOUTH	82
NEW DAWN ENTERPRISES	78	SHEEHY ENTERPRISES CO	114	WALKERS RESTAURANT	166
NEW GLASGOW POLICE	174	SHELBURNE DIESEL SUPPLIES & SERVICE	134	WALTER CALLOW WHEELCHAIR BUSES	102
NEW ROSS CREDIT UNION	128	SHEP-COM CONSTRUCTION LTD	184	WATERBURY & NEWTON	70
NEWMAC FURNACES	88	SHUR GAIN	156	WAYNE WHITE'S CONSTRUCTION	184
NEXT GENERATION FOREST MGMT	170	SIGNS NOW	174	WELD PRO LTD	110
NIEFORTH STEEL PRODUCTS LTD.	166	SILCO CONTRACTING LTD.	132	WEYMAN CONSTRUCTION	140
NORM SMITH ELECTRIC LTD.	100	SMITH & WATT LTD	168	WHITMAN ACCESSABILITY	152
NORMAN BUSHELL HOUSE MOVING LTD.	178	SNC LAVALIN INC	162	WHYCOCOMAGH FIRST NATIONS	150
NORTH BAY FISHERMEN'S CO OP	134	SOBEY'S INC	170	WICKWIRE PLACE ASSISTED LIVING COMPLEX	102
NORTHSIDE COMMUNITY GUEST HOME	168	SODEXHO CANADA	182	WILLIAMS BROTHERS LTD.	106
NORTHWOODCARE INC	76	SOMA THE VEIN TREATMENT CEN	26	WILSON FUEL CO. LTD	126
NOVA ENTERPRISES LTD.	154	SOUTH SHORE FUELS	100	WILSON'S GAS STOP	90
NS FIREFIGHTERS SCHOOL	22	SOUTH SHORE GLASS LTD.	102	WILSON'S INVESTMENT LTD.	172
NS GOV. & GENERAL EMPLOYEES UNION	44	SOUTH WEST NOVA DISTRICT HEALTH AUTHORITY	110	WINCHESTER DISPOSAL SERVICE LTD	120
NS LIQUOR CORP	116	SOUTHSIDE FARMS C/O EYKING BROS	150	WINDSOR ELMS VILLIAGE	108
NS MIKMAW KINA MATNEWEY	98	SOVEREIGN GENERAL INSURANCE CO.	156	WINDSOR PHYSIOTHERAPY	172
NS TRANS. & INFRASTRUCTURE RENEWAL	112	SPERRY MARINE CANADA	78	WISDOM OF BEING	20
NOVA TREE COMPANY INC.	136	SRT SOIL REMEDIATION TECHNOLOGIES	146	WOODLAND FARM NURSERY	66
NOVATEC BRAIDS LTD.	116	ST. ANNE COMM & NURSING CARE CENTRE	132	WORLD LINK FOOD DISTRIBUTORS INC,	110
O' BRIENS R X PHARMA CHOICE	108	ST. JOHN AMBULANCE	74	WORLD WIDE INSULATORS	178
O' MALLEY ELECTRIC	122	ST. JOSEPH'S CREDIT UNION LTD.	108	WYNN PARK VILLA	96
OAKRIDGE MEMORY GARDENS	106	ST.MARTHA'S GASHA	58	YARMOUTH DEVELOPMENT CORP	152
OAKWOOD TERRACE	52	STAIRS DIESEL SUPPLY LTD.	150	YATES CONSTRUCTION	142
OCEAN PRIDE FISHERIES LTD.	166	STELLARTON POLICE SERVICE	54	ZENITH OPTIMEDIA C/O HYUNDAI AUTO CANADA	cover
OFFICE INTERIORS	170	STERLING BELLIVEAU MLA SHELBURNE COUNTY	144	ZINCK TREVOR DARTMOUTH NORTH MLA	182
ONCE AGAIN SPORTS LIMITED	158	STEVE LEWIS AUTO BODY	108		
ORIGINAL ROOFING & SIDING	128	STEVEN WALKER AUTOMOTIVE SVC	142		
OTARION HEARING AID CTR	152	STEVENS GROUP MANAGEMENT	148		
OTTO STRONG'S BURNER SVC	112	STEVIE CRETE FOUNDATIONS LTD.	162		
OUR NEIGHBOURHOOD LIVING SOCIETY	124	STIRLING FRUIT FARM	152		
P & K MACDONALD FUNERAL HOME	140	STONE BROTHERS PLUMBING & HEATING LTD	138		
P P G CANADA INC	148	STONE'S DRUG STORE LTD	116		

*Thank You
For Your Support*

The Veterans Service Recognition Booklet of The Royal Canadian Legion Nova Scotia / Nunavut Command

“Lest We Forget”

This annual publication helps identify and recognize many of the brave service people of Nova Scotia and Nunavut who served our Country so well during times of great world conflict.

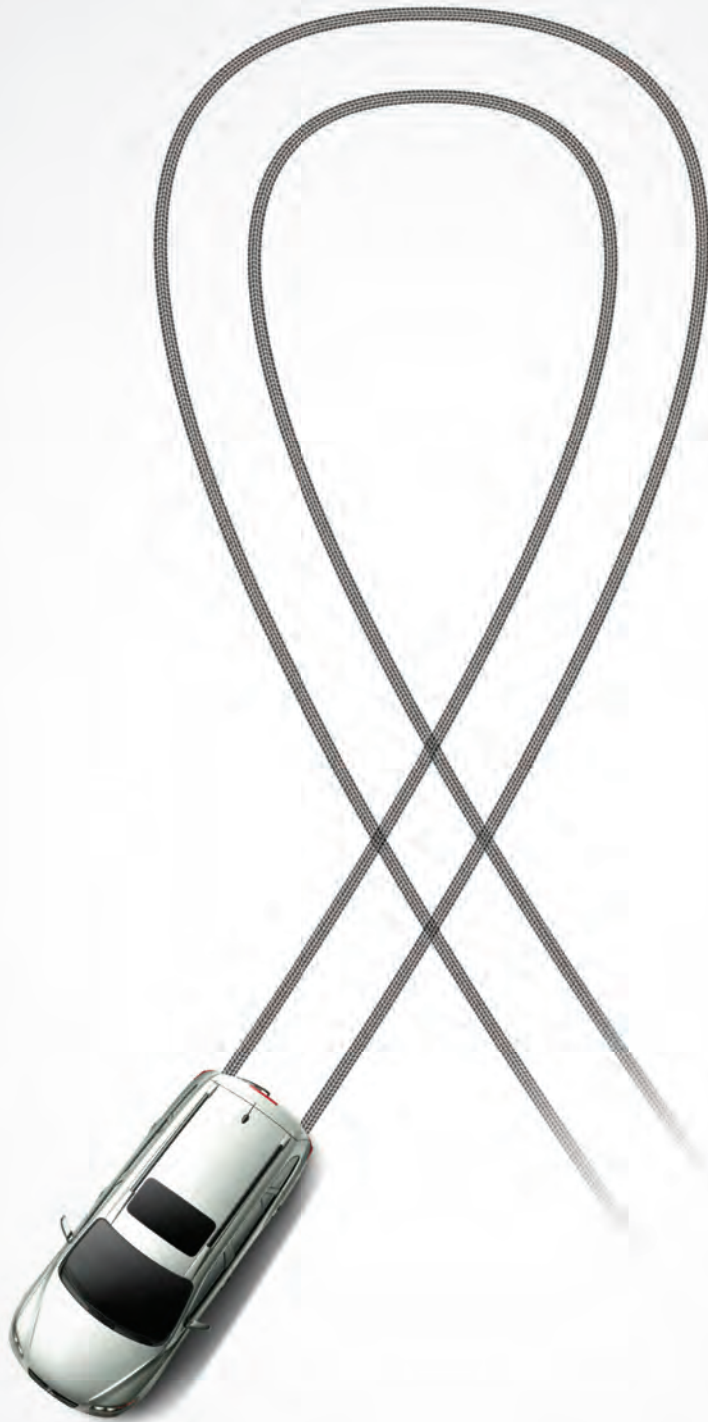
Proceeds from this project are used to support Nova Scotia / Nunavut's Veterans and the many community activities of our Nova Scotia / Nunavut Command Legion, including Scholarships, Cadets, Youth Leadership Camp, and Track and Field.

A provincial telephone campaign to private citizens and business community members throughout the province generated support for this important project of the Nova Scotia / Nunavut Command.

For further information or to submit a Veteran profile, please contact your local Branch of The Royal Canadian Legion.



**LEGION**



To the men and women who served our country proudly, we thank you.



Atlantic
HYUNDAI[™]
Dealers

Lest We Forget



Valerie White, Official Opening, 20th Annual 50+ Expo, June 12, 2009

Veterans are such a valuable part of an age-friendly community;

Whether they are helping us celebrate our successes, marking important days, or reminding us Lest We Forget, our veterans are always there, standing proud for the rights and freedoms they have secured for future generations.

At the Department of Seniors we often hear about veterans who are volunteering, whether by lending a hand to a neighbour or by bringing together people of all ages for projects that benefit community members of all ages.

Contact us for more information about how you, too, can support seniors in your community to remain active and involved.

- Volunteerism
- Seniors Safety Programs
- Age-Friendly Communities Projects
- Positive Aging Fund Projects
- Senior Abuse Awareness
- Literacy and Adult Learning
- Seniors' Art and Photo Gallery
- Programs for Seniors Guide
- Remarkable Seniors Awards
- Seniors' Programs and Services



Seniors

Toll-Free Info Line: **1-800-670-0065**
www.gov.ns.ca/seniors